

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., D.Sc.(HON.),

ASSISTED BY

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.A., M.B.

VOLUME II, 1919.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

SPECIAL PLATES.

	PAGE
Combined Sclerosis with Heterotopia of the Cord (G. E. Rennie and O. Latham)	between 408 and 409
Diagnosis and Treatment of Chronic Gastric Ulcer (Sir Berkeley Moynihan)	facing 766, 767
Diaphragmatic Hernia of Entire Stomach and Great Omentum (J. Grant Andrew)	facing 409
Fracture-dislocations of Ankle (R. P. Rowlands)	facing 736
Nerve Suture, Materials Used for (Lieut.-Col. Percy Sargent and Captain P. G. Greenfield)	facing 408
Normal and Morbid Conditions of the Testis (Sir Frederick W. Mott)	facing 656, 657, 737

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

Aeroplanes as Ambulances	785, 786
Anoxaemia (J. S. Haldane)... ..	65
Aspirator, a new	207
Atrocities of War (Sir John Bland-Sutton)	517
Calcutta Institute of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene	79
Cortical Localization of Vision (Gordon Holmes)	194
Facial Paralysis, Surgical Treatment of (George Fenwick)	700
Fracture-dislocations of Ankle (R. P. Rowlands)	737
Gas-oxygen Apparatus	77

	PAGE
Gynaecomastia in Young Boys (Helen Ingleby)	631
Gullootine, Howarth's, Modification of	437
Hospital for Children, Leasowe, Treatment of the Tuberculous Cripples at (T. Hartley Martin)	664
Ileo-caecal Valve in Man (A. Rendle Short)	164
Influenza in an Industrial Area, Spread of (Andrew Garvie)	519
Intussusception (J. Philip Buckley)... ..	665
Invalid Carrying Chair	819
Mastoid Retractor	714
Mitral Stenosis in Soldiers (Thomas F. Cotton)	842
Moving-water Bath (Lieut.-Col. A. D. Webster)	527
Mucocele of Appendix, Giant (W. Gifford Nash)	595
Penetrating Wound of Pelvis without Injury of Peritoneum (Cecil P. Lankester)	466
Pneumatic Injector for Local Anaesthesia	139
Raynaud's Disease (Lieut.-Col. Edwin Goodall)	199
Splint, Thomas Arm, with a Flexible Elbow (W. J. Foster)	237
Tonsillectomy, Treatment after (Arthur M. Barford)	723
Tracheotomy, Tranquil, by Injecting Cocaine within the Windpipe (Sir StClair Thomson)	460
Treves's Masked Appendix (Surgeon Commander F. Dalton)	344
Urethritis, Chronic, Instrument for Cauterizing the Lacunae (W. Wyndham Powell)... ..	163

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1919.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society; Paris, France; Berlin, Prussia, Germany; Vienna, Austria, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

Abdominal diagnosis, x rays in (E. H. Howlett), 780
 Abdominal operations, advantages and disadvantages of gauze packing in (A. Ernest Maylard), 556. (O)
 Abdominal operations, detail in (A. Ernest Maylard), 746
 Abdomino-thoracic wounds of warfare (Major Gordon Taylor), 131. (O)
 ABERNETHY, Robert, obituary notice of, 93
 Abscess of liver (C. Gibson), 202. (O)—(Philip Talbot), 375. (O)
 Absence of uterus, etc. See Uterus
 Académie des Sciences, war prizes awarded, 455
 Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland:—*Section of Obstetrics: Eclampsia* (Hastings Tweedy), 815—*Discussion*, 815.—*Section of Pathology: Teaching of Pathology* (T. T. O'Farrell), 849
 Accessory food factors. See Food
 Acetonaemia, cyclic vomiting and the effect of sodium bicarbonate in (R. Hamer Hodges), 413
 Acriflavine in gonorrhoea (J. Armstrong), 170
Acta Medica Scandinavica, 276
 ACORN, Major H. W.: Malaria treatment in England, 745
 ADAMS, John, presentation to, 676
 Adenitis, tuberculous, radium in treatment of (Echlin S. Molyneux), 705. (O)—(Francis Herniman-Johnson), 812
 Adenoids, practical considerations for the removal of (W. H. Bowen), 433. (O)—(Sir Charters J. Symonds), 558. (O)—Correspondence on, 577, 649, 654, 693. See also Anaesthesia and Tonsils
 Adrenal enlargement of in starvation (Captain Charles H. C. Byrne), 135
 Adrenal glands, effects of a scorbutic diet on (Lieut.-Col. Robert McCarrison), 200. (O)
 Adrenalin in blackwater fever (J. A. Robertson), 272
 Aeroplane ambulance in the United States, 403; in France, 785
 Aeroplane used to visit the sick, 15
 Aeroplanes, military medical, 785—Experiences of M. Tuffier, 785
 Aesculapius, discoveries at Epidaurus, 693
 Afghan campaign, medical arrangements in, 212, 247, 285—Statistics, 614
 Africa, East, and India, 393
 Africa, South, university for, 835. See also University
 African explorers' instruments, 754, 802
 Air ambulance in America, 403; in France, 785. See also Aeroplane
 Air Force, Royal: Pay, 125, 397—Temporary commissions, 122—Information concerning, 330—Medical service (parliamentary question), 857
 Air, liquid, as a source of oxygen, 77
 Air Medical Service of the United States, *Bulletin* of, 705
 Air swallowing and hypochlorhydria (William Russell), 769. (O)
 ALTKEN, Captain Charles J. Hill: Anoxaemia in nasal obstruction, 203—Nasal obstruction and dental decay, 528—Chronic renal disease, 550
 ALBERT, James Valek, obituary notice of, 652
 Alcohol, influence of on manual work (H. M. Vernon), 208—Leading article on, 209
 Alcohol, proposal to schedule with narcotic poisons, 64
 Alcohol and venereal disease, 154, 192, 404
 ALEXANDER, Captain C. Beresford: Pathology and treatment of stiff knee in relation to compound fracture of the femur, 339. (O)
 ALEXANDER, J. S.: Pericardial effusion of "gold-paint" appearance due to the presence of cholesterol, 463. (O)—Note on above, 586
 ALEXANDER, S. R., re-elected Mayor of Faversham, 653
 ALEXANDER, William, estate of, 259
 Algeria, rabies in, 608
 Aliens, medical inspection of (parliamentary question), 249

Alimentation of man and animals, society to study the question of to be established in Italy, 225
 ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford, portrait of, 46, 142, 417, 645—Medicine and the people, 763. (O)
 ALLEN, Carroll W.: *Local and Regional Anaesthesia*, rev., 139
 ALLEN, R. W.: Mucous colitis, 126—Leucine, its occurrence and significance in the urine, 238. (O)—Recurrent herpes, 260—*Practical Vaccine Treatment: For the General Practitioner*, rev., 415
 ALLISON, Lieut. Gordon, obituary notice of, 294
 ALPORT, Captain A. Cecil: *Malaria and its Treatment*, rev., 467
 Alvarenga prize, 534
 ALVAREZ, W. C.: Purgation before operation, 570
 Amazon Valley, diseases of, 423
 Ambulance, air, in America, 403
 Ambulance, Red Cross, for home use, 49
 Ambulance service of London, 54
 Ambulances, motor, for home service, 607
 Ambulances, home service, 792, 865
 Amenities of debate, 479. See also Insurance America. See United States
 American Gynecological Society *Transactions*, rev., 532
 American honours for British surgeons, 680
 American Hospital. See Hospital
 American Medical Association. See Association
 American relief of Belgium Committee, 483
 American revolutionary army, medical department of, 484
 American soldiers treated in British hospitals in 1918, 31
 Amputations, cineplastic, discussion at British Orthopaedic Association, 710
 Amputations in the foot (S. T. Irwin), 711
 Anaemia, colossal manganese in (E. B. Turner), 135
 Anaemia, pernicious, the nervous system in, 391, 450
 Anaesthesia, gas-oxygen, apparatus for, 77
 Anaesthesia, local, for piles, 586
 Anaesthesia, local, pneumatic injector for, 139
 Anaesthesia, surgical, amongst British troops in the tropics [India] (Captain Laurence M. Routh), 464. (O)
 Anaesthesia in tonsil and adenoid operations, 550, 577, 620, 654, 693. See also Tonsils and Adenoids
 Anaesthetic, sudden death under, 27, 55, 89, 117, 152, 222, 252, 363
 Anaesthetic, value of chloroform as (Paton Boyd), 814
 Anaesthetics, teaching of (J. S. Ross), 815
 Anaesthetics, administration of in hospitals (parliamentary question), 858
 Anal fissure causing dystocia (F. C. Fosbery), 775
 Anal pecten band, 791
 Anaphylactic shock, prevention of (Richet, Brodin, and Saint-Gilons), 387
 Anaphylaxis, fatal, following prophylactic injection of diphtheria antitoxin subcutaneously (A. D. McCallum), 596. (O)
 Anaphylaxis, food causing conjunctivitis, 824
 Anaphylaxis, severe, recovery (Wm. T. Munro), 668. (A. Estcourt-Oswald), 868
 Anatomy, review of books on, 382, 442
 ANDERSON, G. C., appointed Deputy Medical Secretary of the British Medical Association, 356—Dinner and presentation to, 576
 ANDERSON, H. Graeme: *Medical and Surgical Aspects of Aviation*, rev., 205
 ANDERSON, Robert: Acute suffocative catarrh, 597
 Anderson's College. See College
 ANDREW, J. Grant: Diaphragmatic hernia of entire stomach and great omentum, 412. (O)
 ANDREWS, Captain H. J., reported killed in action, 835
 Aneurysm of common carotid, traumatic (Lieut.-Col. R. Jamison), 489. (O)
 Aneurysm, so-called dissecting (Cranston Walker and Lena Walker), 200. (O)
 Angina pectoris (F. de Havilland Hall), 496—(R. L. Leatham), 722

ANGUS, William, obituary notice of, 365
 Animals, experiments on, return for 1918, 284
 Ankle, fracture-dislocation of (R. P. Rowlands), 735. (O)
 Ankylostomiasis in London (Charles Horne Warner), 105. (O)
Annual Charities Register and Digest, rev., 636
 Anoxaemia in nasal obstruction (Charles J. Hill Aitken), 203
 Anoxaemia, symptoms, causes and prevention of (J. S. Haldane), 65. (O)—Correspondence on, 115. See also Oxygen
 Ante-natal clinic, dental conditions at (J. W. Ballantyne), 103. (O)
 Ante-natal clinic, Liverpool, 385
 ANTHONISZ, Colonel Alfred Henry, obituary notice of, 692
 Anthrax, cutaneous (Ernest F. Neve), 559. (O)
 Anthropological sciences, association for study of formed at Liège, 259
 Anti-influenza vaccine, public supply of (parliamentary question), 720
 Antimeningococcal serum, early intrathecal injection of (leading article), 109
 Antimony tartaratum: In kala-azar, intravenous injections of, 28—Bilharzia disease cured by intravenous injections of (J. B. Christopherson), 494. (O). See also Tartar emetic
 Antirabic treatment at the Pasteur Institute Paris, statistics, 367. See also Rabies
 Antiscorbutic value of cow's milk, 681
 Antitetanic serum (parliamentary question), 85
 Antivivisection shops, 362
 Aorta, ruptured (Ivor Davies), 781
 Aortic intima, sudden detachment of [so-called dissecting aneurysm] (Cranston Walker and Lena Walker), 200. (O)
 Aortic regurgitation, etiology of, 55, 117, 222
 Aphorisms of Johannes Damascenus, 833
 Apothecaries' Hall visited by London and Country Rambling Society, 619
 Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, information concerning medical study, 311
 Apothecaries' Society of London: Pass lists, 294, 618—Information concerning medical study, 307—Lord Mayor's day dinner, 792
 Appeal, 831
 Appeals from North Russia, 212
 Appendical pus in a hernia sac simulating strangulated hernia (Charles Bennett), 75—(Wm. Doolin), 239
 Appendicitis (W. Gifford Nash), 670
 Appendix, foreign body in (Christopher Martin), 710
 Appendix, giant mucocele of (W. Gifford Nash), 595. (O)
 Appendix, Treves's masked, case of (Surgeon Commander F. Dalton), 344
 ARANGO, Miguel: *A Proposito del Tratamiento de la Epilepsia*, rev., 748
 Archangel: Appeal from, 212—Hospital ships at (parliamentary question), 215
Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia, No. 1, rev., 599
 Argentine Republic: Enactment forbidding pregnant women to work for a month before and after delivery, 558—Influenza outbreak, 653. See also Buenos Aires
 ARKWRIGHT, J. A.: Criticism of certain recent claims to have discovered and cultivated the filter-passing virus of trench fever and influenza, 233. (O)
 ARMSTRONG, E. Frankland: *Simple Carbohydrates and Glucosides*, rev., 499
 ARMSTRONG, J.: Acriflavine in treatment of gonorrhoea, 170
 ARMSTRONG-JONES, Col. Sir Robert, nominated deputy lieutenant for county of Carnarvon, 63—The treatment of incipient mental disease, 492. (O)
 ARMY, BRITISH:
 Appointments (parliamentary question), 215
 Army of Occupation, bonus for medical women, 582
 Auxiliary R.A.M.C. Funds, 123, 618
 Daily cost per head (parliamentary question), 646

ARMY, BRITISH (continued):

Directorates of hygiene and pathology, 20
Directorates of medicine and surgery, 87
Dominion corps allied to R.A.M.C., 652
Information concerning, 330
Junior practitioners and the R.A.M.C., 368
Medical societies in, 383
Parliamentary questions, 147, 215, 248, 721
Pay for regular officers, new rates. *See* R.A.M.C.
Pay of temporary officers R.A.M.C. in India, 286
Position of T.F., S.R., and temporary officers R.A.M.C. compared, 289
R.A.M.C. as a career (Sir John Goodwin), 469—Correspondence on, 511, 546, 615, 691, 833
R.A.M.C.: Recruiting for, 46—Statement by D.G.A.M.S., 46—The new contract, possibility of release, 46—The new contract, correspondence on, 59, 118, 155, 189, 192, 363—The new contract (leading article), 144—Net emolument, 192—Officers in India, 147, 214, 215—As a career (Sir John Goodwin), 469—Correspondence on, 511, 546—Parliamentary questions, 248, 721—New rates of pay, 401, 800, 856; (leading article), 503—Release of R.A.M.C. temporary officers, 512—Temporary contract, 542—And State service, 550, 730—Temporary officers (parliamentary question), 721, 756—Revised rates of specialist and charge pay, 800, 866—Charge pay, 867
Selected employment for temporary officers R.A.M.C., 453
Special Reserve of Officers R.A.M.C., 384, 430, 726
Temporary commissions in the R.A.M.C., 20, 111, 355, 402, 474, 620, 721
Temporary R.A.M.C. officers in the E.E.F., 836
Territorial decoration, 259, 618
Territorial dinner, 63, 123, 190
Territorial medical service, reconstruction of, 87, 150, 220, 255
War bonus in India and Mesopotamia, 63

Army doctor's disablement allowance (parliamentary question), 858

ARMY, INDIAN:

Information concerning, 331, 353—Note on, 353
Medical Appeal Board in London (parliamentary question), 858
Medical services in, 500, 563
Medicine in (visit of Sir Havelock Charles), 540
New rates of pay, 224, 391
North-West Frontier operations, 215, 643, 651
Officers' sick leave (parliamentary question), 147
Pay of British officers in (parliamentary question), 215—Note on, 286
R.A.M.C. officers in, 147, 214, 215
Retirement of I.M.S. officers, 428
Shortage of officers, 54
Temporary officers R.A.M.C. in, 214
War bonus for temporary M.O.'s, India, 122

Army Council instruction *re* artificial limbs for officers, 585

Army medical administration, review of book on, 171

Army sanitation, a test of, 475

Army, United States: Casualties, 49—Medical Corps, tribute from General Pershing, 49—Pictorial history of the work of the medical department, 483—Pneumonia in the camps, 1917-19, 415—Soldiers located in British hospitals in 1918, 31

ARNOLD, F. S.: Infective catarrhs—so-called "colds," 253

Arsenic treatment of syphilis, death after (parliamentary question), 85

Arsenical compounds in treatment of syphilis, ultimate results of, 867

at St. Thomas's Hospital, 835

Artery, common carotid, two cases of traumatic aneurysm of (Lieut.-Col. R. Jamison), 489. (O)

Artery, subclavian, traumatic rupture of, death nine days later (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 489. (O)

Arthritis in dysentery (George Graham), 745

Arthritis of spine, pain in, 404, 550, 586

Artificial daylight (Sheringham and Martin), 720

Artificial limbs: Improvements in (parliamentary question), 85—For officers (parliamentary question), 147—For officers (Army Council Instruction), 585—Standardization of (parliamentary question), 646—Demonstration at St. Thomas's Hospital, 835

ASHKENNY, Army, calls attention to draft new articles of association of Society of Medical Officers of Health, 63

Aspirator, a new, 207

Aspirin idiosyncrasy (W. A. E. Karunaratne), 42—(Alexander Francis), 204—(R. F. Bolt), 560—(G. H. Pridham), 632—Correspondence on, 89, 694

Assam, Pasteur Institute of, 292

Association, American Medical: "Victory meeting," 63, 125—Election of President, 63—Attendance (numbers), 125—Number of medical men in the United States, 225—Membership of, 483

Association for Advancement of Medical Education and Medical Science founded in New York, 259

Association, the British: Annual meeting at Bournemouth, 367—Arthur Keith: Differentiation of mankind into racial types, 392—Dr. Noël Paton: Protein metabolism, 392—W. Brown: Hypnosis and mental analysis in shell shock, 392—C. S. Myers: Industrial overstrain and unrest, 416—W. D. Halliburton: Butter and margarine, 416—Sir Oliver Lodge: A new theory of vision, 416—Appeal for research fund, 729

Association, British Dental: Annual meeting, 207—Montague F. Hopson: Dentistry, the army, and the State, 207—Teeth and the nation (leading article), 386

Association, British Medical: Annual meeting in Cambridge 1920: Leading article, 538—Notes on, 574, 642

Association, British Medical, Annual Representative Meeting: Leading article, 81—The Panel Conference and (leading article), 143

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, CLINICAL AND SCIENTIFIC PROCEEDINGS:

North of England Branch—David Drummond: Cardio-diagnosis, 529—Discussion on post-graduate instruction, 529

Oxford and Reading Branch—Demonstration of cases, 272

South Midland Branch—Discussion on appendicitis, opened by W. Gifford Nash, 670—Cases, 670

York (East) Division—War experiences of members of the Division, 712—E. H. Howlett: X rays in abdominal diagnosis, 780

Association, British Medical, clinical meeting, *Proceedings* (leading article), 472—*Proceedings* available for members, 789

Association, British Medical, first lecture, 574

Association, British Orthopaedic: Annual meeting, 710—Discussion on cineplastic amputations, 710—R. Ollerenshaw: Habitual shoulder dislocation, 711—S. T. Irwin: Amputations in the foot, 711—H. A. T. Fairbank: Birth paralysis, 711

Association, Homes for Inebriates, report, 295

Association of Infant Welfare and Maternity Centres, 693

Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Octavia Lewin: Nasal hygiene and national health, 42—Election of president, 515—Mrs. Flemming: The future of the Association, 515—Discussion on medical work in the Mediterranean area, 634

Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland: Maudsley lectureship, conditions, 51

Association, National, for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 225

Association, St. John Ambulance, annual meeting of Indian Branch, 219

Association, Sanitary, of Scotland, annual meeting, 358

Asthma powders, 430, 456

Asylum medical service, 292, 362

Asylums, public lunatic, discharged service men in (parliamentary question), 684

Athens, French hospital at, 225

ATRINSON, H. L.: obituary notice of, 728

Atrocities of war (Sir John Bland Sutton), 517. (O)

Atrophy, acute "yellow," during pregnancy treated by Caesarean section (Mary G. Cardwell), 441

ATERBURY, W.: Schoolboys' weight, 620

AUSTIN, F. E.: *Induction Coils in Theory and Practice*, rev., 532

Australasian Medical Congress, 761

Autogenous vaccines. *See* Vaccines

Automobile Association and discharged service men, 259. *See also* Motor

Aviation, review of books on, 205

B.

BABTIE, Lieut.-General Sir William: Appreciation of Guthrie Rankin, 428

Baby week, national, 63, 586

BACOT, A. (and George TALBOT): Experiments on the destruction of lice and mites, 703. (O)

—(and Captain L. LLOYD), 704

Bacteriology, review of books on, 531

BAILEY, Surgeon Lieutenant R. T.: A peace memorial, 158

BAINBRIDGE, F. A.: *The Physiology of Muscular Exercise*, rev., 747

BAIRD, Captain George Henderson, obituary notice of, 835

BAIRD, Captain H. H.: *Ex-Officer's Handbook for the General Guidance of Ex-Officers, Widows, Dependents, and Nurses*, rev., 714

BALFOUR, Andrew: Malaria treatment in England, 744, 797—A correction, 797

BALLANTYNE, J. W.: Dental conditions at an ante-natal clinic, 103. (O)

BALLARD, E. Fryer: *Epitome of Mental Disorders*, rev., 14

Bangkok, plague in, 285

Barbed-wire disease, review of books on, 107

BARCLAY, R. Mary: *Midwifery*, rev., 44

BARCLAY-SMITH, E.: Appreciation of Alexander Macalister, 365

BARCROFT, J., elected F.R.S., 645

BARDSWELL, Noel: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Mortality after Sanatorium Treatment*, 417

BARFORD, Arthur M.: Treatment after tonsillectomy, 723

BARJON, F.: *Radio-diagnosis of Pleuro-Pulmonary Affections*, rev., 782

BARNES, B. E.: Antiscorbutic value of cow's milk, 681

BARRETT, Sir James W.: *War Work of the Y.M.C.A. in Egypt*, rev., 14—*A Vision of the Possible: What the R.A.M.C. might become* rev., 171

Barristers, medical, 63

BARTON, G. A. H.: Safety of ethyl chloride, 690

BARTON, George Edward: *Teaching the Sick*, rev., 818

BASKETT, B. G. M.: Professional freedom, 92

BATEMAN, W. Hirst: Cure of crippled children, 545

BATE, G. P.: tribute to, 722

Bath, the moving water (Lieut.-Col. A. D. Webster), 527. (O)

Battle of the lodges in Victoria, 854

BATTLE, W. H.: Radical cure of femoral hernia by the inguinal route, 55

BAYLISS, W. M.: Intravenous injections of gum solutions in cholera, 450—Awarded Copley Medal of Royal Society, 645—*An Introduction to General Physiology*, rev., 782

BAYLY, H. Wansey: Venereal disease prevention, 863

BEARDS, Ernest J.: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 89

"Beat hand" under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, 398

BEATTIE, Professor: Cerebro-spinal meningitis from the bacteriological standpoint, 647

BEDDARD, W. O.: called to the bar, 692, 730

Bedding and clothing in tuberculous cases (parliamentary question), 721

Beit Memorial Fellowships awarded, 858

Belfast: Gynaecological appointment, 149—Tuberculosis in, 689—Medical fees, 757

Belgium: American Relief Committee allots funds, 483

Belgian Medical Federation, annual congress, 125

Belgian medical profession, 793

Belgium, medical relief in: Report of Belgian Doctors' and Pharmacists' Relief Fund, 826

Belgian Surgical Society, 134

Belgian women, physical and mental state of during the war, 343

BELL, W. Blair: *The Pituitary*, rev., 381—*Principles of Gynaecology*, rev., 598

BENJAMIN, J. D.: Notes on the influenza epidemic in the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 167. (O)

BENNETT, Charles: Appendical pus in a hernia sac simulating strangulated hernia, 75

BENNETT, J. G.: New R.A.M.C. contract, 189—Diaphragmatic hernia, 203

BENSTED-SMITH, W. F.: Rural practitioners' remuneration, 547

Benzol for motor cars, 32

Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 801

BEREND, Nikolaus, death of, 400

BERKART, J. I. B., obituary notice of, 867

BERKELEY, Comyns (and H. Russell ANDREWS and J. S. FAIRBAIRN, editors): *Diseases of Women*, rev., 239

BERNHEIM, Hippolyte, obituary notice of, 401

BESANT, A. D.: Inquiries of life insurance offices, 616

BEST, Harry: *The Blind: Their Condition and the Work Done by Them in the United States*, rev., 497

BEVERS, E. C.: Intussusception due to polypus of small intestine, 527. (O)

BEZOLD'S mastoiditis. *See* Mastoiditis

BHARGAWA, Captain M. P., obituary notice of, 692

BICKLE, Leonard W.: Abdominal or bi-ocular (?) hydrocele, 13

BIDOT, Gabriel: *De l'orthopédie instrumentale*, rev., 138

Bilharzia disease cured by intravenous injections of antimony tartrate (J. B. Christopher-son), 494. (O)

Bilharzial infection treated by tartar emetic (Major Arthur Innes), 340. (O)

Bilharziosis in Natal (F. G. Cawston), 380

Bilharziosis, serum diagnosis of, 391

Biliary and pancreatic lesions, frequent association of (Brocq and Morel), 279

BILLING, E.: Kala-azar in Mesopotamia, 115

BILLINGS, Alfred M.: Insurance terms and conditions, 121

BINDER: The dum-dum charges, 792

BING, Robert: *Kompendium der topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdagnostik*, rev., 468

BIRKETT, H. S.: Post-graduate school in London, 251

Birmingham: Housing question, 574—R.A.M.C. dinner, 862

Birthday honours, 212. *See also* Honours

Birth paralysis (H. A. T. Fairbank), 711

Birth rate, effect of the war on, 50

Birth rate in the United States, 174

Birth rate, will the use of scopolamine-morphine in labour help to improve it? (W. Osborne Greenwood), 9. (O)

BLACKHALL-MORISON, Alexander, late Alexander Morison, 483—Cardinal principles in cardiological practice, 758

- BLACKHAM, Col. R. J.: *Primer of Tropical Hygiene*, rev., 139—*Pocket Guide to the First Aid to be Rendered in Cases of Poisoning*, rev., 783
- BLACKMAN, J. G.: Music therapy, 480
- Blackwater fever. *See* Fever
- BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John: Atrocities of war, 517. (O)—Secondary deposits in bone, 632
- BLEASE, Thomas Torkington, obituary notice of, 293—Estate of, 515
- Blind, National League of (parliamentary question), 826
- Blind, review of book on, 497
- Blind soldiers as masseurs (Major W. H. Broad), 647
- Blind, welfare of: Report of departmental committee, 601—Minister of Health and, 718—Appointments to advisory committee, 867
- BLOMFELD, J.: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 56, 222
- BLOMFELD, James E.: Infective catarrhs—so called "colds," 90
- Blood diseases, arrest of bleeding in certain (Major W. Gemmill), 13
- Blood transfusion, end result in 124 cases of (Major W. Grant Waugh), 39. (O)
- Blood vessels, injuries of, review of books on, 781
- BLUMER, F. M., elected Mayor of Stafford, 653
- BLUTH, Estelle: *Way of Healing*, rev., 600
- Board of Agriculture: Annual report, 31—Rabies outbreak, 31
- Board, Central Midwives, 149, 57, 686—London County Council wants representation on, 515
- Board, Central Midwives (Scotland), report, 403
- Board of Education: Draft regulations for training of health visitors, 191—Draft regulation for training of midwives, 686, 761
- Board, Local Government, ceases to exist, 24
- Board of Trade notifies that importation of opium and cocaine remains prohibited, 294
- BOISSEAU, J. (and others): *Traitement des psychonévroses de guerre*, rev., 13
- BOLAM, R. A.: General Medical Council election (England and Wales), 726
- BOLT, R. F.: Aspirin idiosyncrasy, 560
- BOLTON, Charles, awarded the first Charles Graham Medical Research Fund gold medal, 729
- Bolton, medical reunion dinner at, 757
- Bombay: Voluntary effort in disease prevention in, 219—Housing problem in, 286
- Bone, secondary deposits in (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 632—Discussion on, 633
- BONNEY, Victor (and E. Chittenden BRIDGES): Pregnancy complicated by volvulus of the pelvic colon, 846. (O)
- Books, disinfection of, 550
- BOOTH, J. Mackenzie, estate of, 455
- BORDET: Serum diagnosis of syphilis, 353
- BORRADAILE, L. A.: *Manual of Elementary Zoology*, rev., 532
- Boston Medical Library, report, 625
- Bovine infections in children, 51
- BOWDEN, Deputy Inspector-General Walter, obituary notice of, 728
- Bowel, congenital occlusion of (B. H. Spilsbury), 816
- BOWEN, W. H.: Some practical considerations on the operation for removal of adenoids and enucleation of tonsils, 433. (O)
- BOWLBY, Sir Anthony: Growth of the surgery of the front in France, 127. (O)
- BOYD, H. J.: Address on goitre, 169 (O)
- BOYD, Paton: Value of chloroform as an anaesthetic, 814
- "Brachial" neuritis. *See* Neuritis
- BRACKENBURY, H. B.: The Panel Conference, 188
- BRADBY, M. K.: *Psycho-analysis and its Place in Life*, rev., 273
- BRADFORD, Sir John Rose: Notes on Dr. Arkwright's article criticizing the claim re discovery and cultivation of the filter-passing virus of trench fever and influenza, 236
- BRADLEY, A. Sylvester: Amenities of debate, 479
- Brain, note on contents of the number for July, 1919, 44
- BRANSON, W. P. S.: Infective catarrhs—so called "colds," 60
- Brazil, catalogue of medical publications which have appeared within the last 100 years, 527—Model leper house for, 775
- BREND, W. A.: *Handbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, rev., 600
- Brentford guardians decide to improve the medical and nursing services of their infirmary, 619
- BRIDGES, E. Chittenden (and Victor BONNEY): Pregnancy complicated by volvulus of the pelvic colon, 846. (O)
- BRIDGMAN: Duration of normal convalescence, 589
- Bristol Medical School: Annual dinner, 796
- Bristol pensioners, in-patient accommodation for, 185
- British Federation of Medical and Allied Societies, 86—Election of officers 86—Permanent address of, 692—Correspondence on, 479, 511, 547, 581. *See also* Individualism, cult of
- British Journal of Surgery*, vol. v, rev., 499
- British Medical Association. *See* Association
- British scientific products on exhibition, 51, 125
- British Temperance League, annual conference, 64—Proposal to schedule alcohol with narcotic poisons, 64
- BROAD, Major W. H.: The blinded soldier as a masseur, 647
- BROCKBANK, E. M.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Heart Disease*, rev., 634
- BROCC: Frequent association of biliary and pancreatic lesions, 279
- BRODIN (and others): Prevention of anaphylactic shock, 387
- BROOME-GILES, Col. Peter: Territorial Force Medical Service, 220—Stiff knee in compound fracture of femur, 427—Prevention of venereal disease, 797
- BROUARDEL, Madame, organizes lotteries to assist families of doctors killed in the war, 350
- BROWN, Alexander: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 28
- BROWN, Haydn: *Advanced Suggestion*, rev., 13
- BROWN, Herbert H.: Perforated duodenal ulcer in a man of 83: operation: recovery, 135. (O)
- BROWN, Horace: Professional unity, 120
- BROWN, John: General Medical Council elections, 548, 833
- BROWN, W. Cunyngham, appointed Director of Medical Services, Ministry of Pensions, 455
- BROWN, W.: Hypnosis and mental analysis in treatment of shell shock, 392
- BROWNING Basil: Case of congenital double hallux, 239
- BROWNING, C. H. (and David WATSON): *Venereal Diseases*, rev., 467
- BRUCE, Sir David: Tetanus in home military hospitals, 16
- BRUGSCH, Theodor: *Allgemeine Prognostik oder die Lehre von der ärztlichen Beurteilung des gesunden und kranken Menschen*, rev., 635
- BRULÉ, M.: *Recherches récentes sur les ictères*, 419
- BRUNTON, Sir Lauder, Life of, 726
- BRYCE, G.: Parturition at advanced age, 404
- BUCHANAN, A. M.: *Manual of Anatomy, Systematic and Practical, including Embryology*, rev., 442
- BUCKLEY, J. Philip: Superimposition of a retrograde upon a direct intussusception, 665 (O)
- BUCKLEY, Wilfred (and others): *Study of Two Types of Commercial Milk*, 608
- BUCKMASTER, George A., appointed Henry Overton Wills professor at Bristol University, 95
- BUIST, H. Massac: Motor notes for medical men, 173, 242, 501, 536, 601, 636, 786—The Olympia show, 601
- Bulletin of the Air Medical Service to be issued in the United States, 705
- Bulletin of the League of Red Cross Societies, 801
- BULLOCK, William Ewart, changes his surname to Gye, 191
- BUNTING, T. L.: Insurance terms and conditions, 188
- BURDON, John, obituary notice of, 800
- BURKE, E. T.: Venereal prevention committee, 509
- BURTON, Captain James Wilson, obituary notice of, 294
- BUTTAR, Charles: Cult of individualism, 393, 511—British Federation of Medical and Allied Societies, 479, 547—Parliamentary vacancy in St. Albans Division, 726
- Butter and sugar, 586
- BYAM, Major W.: *Trench Fever, a Louse borne Disease*, rev., 345—Epidemiology and endemiology of trench fever, 560
- BYRNE, Captain Charles H. C.: Enlargement of the adrenal in starvation, 135

C.

- Caecum, foreign body in, simulating appendicitis (J. B. Pike), 413
- Caesarean section, incision in (J. M. Munro Kerr), 633—Discussion, 633
- Caesarean section in acute yellow "atrophy" during pregnancy (Mary G. Cardwell), 441
- Caesarean section for placenta with concealed haemorrhage (Arthur Z. C. Cressy), 706
- CAHILL, John, obituary notice of, 399
- Cairo, Egyptian medical school at, 111
- CALAMITA, Captain Ottavio, awarded large silver Carnegie medal, 536
- Calcium chloride as a haemostatic (L. G. William Davies), 597
- Calculus, vesical, with membranous covering (A. E. Chisholm), 204
- Calcutta, health of, 830
- Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 79
- CALDER, Hugh Logan, obituary notice of, 728, 761
- CALEB, C. C.: *Practical Physiological Chemistry*, rev., 851
- California, investigations in malaria-carrying mosquitoes, 508
- CALLENDER, Thomas M.: Record cards, 404
- Cambridge, annual meeting in, 538. *See also* Association
- Cambridge Institute of Parasitology, 645. *See also* University
- Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company amalgamates with Robert Paul, 653
- CAMERON, Charles: Cremation and medical fees, 649
- CAMERON, Hector Charles: *The Nervous Child*, rev., 381
- CAMMIDGE, P. J.: Chronic pancreatitis, 759
- CAMPBELL, A. J.: Increased grants to insurance practitioners, 57—Supply serum for insurance patients, 120, 254—Presentation to, 402
- CAMPBELL, H. J., retirement of, 86
- CAMPBELL, J. Argyll: Nitrogen excretion in a hot climate, 825
- Canada: Queen's Medical Faculty, Ontario, may have to be moved to Ottawa, 796
- Canada, reciprocity with, 213
- Canadian Army Medical Corps, work of, comes to an end in this country, 682
- Canadian methods in tuberculosis, 112
- Cancer (J. Rutherford Morison), 659. (O)
- Cancer cure, prize for best essay on (at Montpellier), 501
- Cancer, inoperable, treated with selenium (E. Watson-Williams), 463. (O)—Note on, 516
- Cancer, ionic medication in (Mark Wardle), 495
- Cancer of ovary, primary, in a child of 11 (Major C. A. S. Ridout), 380
- Cancer Research Fund, Imperial, report, 157
- CANNAN, Charles, death of, 856
- Capitation rate, 546. *See also* Insurance
- Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
- Cardio-diagnosis (David Drummond), 529
- Cardiological practice, cardinal principles in (Thomas Lewis), 621. (O)—Correspondence on, 750
- CARDWELL, Mary G.: Acute yellow "atrophy" during pregnancy treated by Caesarean section, 441
- Caries, spinal. *See* Spinal
- Carlisle experiment in liquor control, 802
- CARLETON, Sprague: *The Seriousness of Venereal Disease*, rev., 77
- CARNEGIE, Andrew, death of, 250
- CARR, Francis H.: Harrison memorial lecture on gas warfare, 140
- CARR, J. A., appointed J.P. for West Riding of County of York, 429
- CARROLL, Major John H. (and Captain R. M. WILSON): *The Nervous Heart: its Nature, Causation, Prognosis, and Treatment*, rev., 850
- CARROLL, Robert S.: *Mastery of Nervousness*, rev., 13
- CARSLAW, James: Peptic ulcer, 816
- CARVER, Alfred: Early mental homes, 426
- CASTELLANI, Aldo (and Albert J. CHALMERS): *Manual of Tropical Medicine*, rev., 713—Malaria treatment in England, 744
- Casualties in the American Expeditionary Force, 49
- Casualties in the Italian medical services, 155
- Catarrh, acute suffocative (C. O. Jones), 466—(Robert Anderson), 597—(Arthur Gale), 775
- Catarrh, chronic nasal, bacteriology of, and its treatment by autogenous vaccines (Leonard Mackey), 159. (O)
- Catarrhs, infective—so called "colds," 27, 60, 90, 153, 223, 253—Leading article on, 244
- CATES, Dr.: Spread of venereal disease amongst the civil population, 801
- Cerebellum, glioma of (J. S. Manson), 238
- Cerebral cortex, significance of (G. Elliot Smith), 11. (O)—Leading article on, 19
- Cerebral haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
- Cerebro-spinal fluid, review of books on, 634
- Cerebro-spinal meningitis from the bacteriological standpoint (Professor Beattie), 647
- Chadwick medal and prize, 692
- Chair, invalid carrying, 819
- CHALMERS, Albert J. (and Aldo CASTELLANI): *Manual of Tropical Medicine*, rev., 713
- CHAMBERS, E. R.: Sporadic case of encephalitis lethargica, 528
- CHAMBERS, Herbert: Beginnings of medical societies, 475
- CHAMBERS, W. D., appointed Deputy Commissioner General Board of Control for Scotland, 455
- CHANCE, E. J.: *On the Nature, Causes, Variety, and Treatment of Bodily Deformities*, rev., 818
- CHAPPLE, Harold: Post-graduate school in London, 251
- Chemicals, imported, restrictions upon (parliamentary question), 249
- Chemistry, review of books on, 274, 499, 817
- CHEVRS, Major Herbert Longmore Grant, obituary notice of, 294
- Chilblains, climate for, 125
- Chilblains, treatment of (T. Mark Hovell), 668
- Child welfare and operations for tonsils and adenoids, 577, 649. *See also* Maternity
- CHILD, Charles F.: Venereal disease prevention, 797
- Children, crippled, the cure of, proposed national scheme (Sir Robert Jones and G. R. Girdlestone), 457. (O)—Correspondence on, 508, 545—Treatment of at Leasowes Hospital (T. Hartley Martin), 664. (O)
- Children's diseases, review of books on, 381
- Children's dreams, 256
- Children's Jewel Fund, 729
- Child's life v. mother's eyesight (A. G. C. Pocock), 272

- China: Western medicine in (reports of various societies in), 146—Central Hygienic Institute for Infectious Diseases established, 445—Central bureau for plague prevention, 445—Statistics of Hangchow Hospital, 483—Ancient medical schools of, 825
- CHISHOLM, A. E.: Note on re-amputation, 73. (O)—Vesical calculus with membranous covering, 204
- Chloroform as an anaesthetic, value of (Paton Boyd), 814
- CHODAK, Hazel H.: Case of palatal paralysis following influenza, 344
- Cholera, balance of colloid and crystalloid in (Benjamin Moore), 490. (O)
- Cholera, intravenous injections of gum solutions in, 394, 450
- Cholesterol causing pericardial effusion of "gold-paint" appearance (J. S. Alexander), 463 (O), 586
- Cholesterol pleural effusion (H. Sharpe), 462. (O)
- Chorea treated by the injection of horse serum into the spinal theca, 682
- CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B.: Cure of bilharzia disease by intravenous injections of antimony tartrate, 494. (O)
- CHUNG YIK WANG (and James CROCKET): Diagnosis of tuberculosis by the complement deviation method, 7. (O)—Note on, 64
- Cinema, portable, 126—In medical teaching, 368—In obstetric teaching, 644
- Cineplastic amputations. *See* Amputations
- Civil employment of retired officers, 606; of demobilized medical officers, 684. *See also* Officers, retired
- Civil Liabilities Department, delay in (parliamentary question), 756
- Civil list pensions, 84
- Civil practice, war lessons as applied to (Captain Robert Sanderson), 71. (O)—(Sir William Hale-White), 227. (O)
- Civil practitioners' war services, 249. *See also* Honours
- Civilian medical practitioners in India, employment of, 286
- CLARKE, J. Tertius: Bovine infection in children: *Phthisis and Infectious Disease*, 51
- CLAYTON-GREENE, W. H.: *Pye's Surgical Handicraft*, rev., 443
- CLIMO, Lieut.-Col. William Hill, obituary notice of, 225
- CLIPPINGDALE, S. D.: Cremation and medical fees, 616
- Clubbed fingers. *See* Fingers
- COATES, Richard: Cult of individualism, 452
- COBBETT, Captain Charles Newberry, obituary notice of, 514
- Cocaine importation still prohibited, 294
- CORDES, G.: Medical assistance in old Siam, 180
- COKE, Frank: Insurance terms and conditions, 29
- Colchicum, dose of in gout (J. Sydney Matthews), 271
- "Colds" (infective catarrhs), 27, 60, 90, 153, 223, 253—(Leading article), 244. *See also* Catarrh and Coryza
- COLE, Percival P.: Radical cure of femoral hernia by the inguinal route, 55
- COLE, R. H.: *Mental Diseases*, rev., 850
- COLE, Sydney W.: *Practical Physiological Chemistry*, rev., 274
- College, Anderson's, Glasgow: Appointments, 294—Information concerning medical studies, 322
- College, Epsom: Annual meeting, 15—"France" pensions, 729—In the war, 823—Dinner of Old Epsomians, 823—Needs of, 855—An appeal, 864
- College, King's: Information concerning medical studies, 316
- College, Lady Hardinge Medical, and Hospital for Women and Children, Delhi: Report, 614
- College, Livingstone: Report, 821
- College, North-East London Post-Graduate: Information concerning, 327
- College, Queen Margaret: Information concerning medical studies, 322
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Extraordinary meeting, 259—Prince of Wales elected an Honorary Fellow, 259—Information concerning medical studies, 308, 321—Honorary Fellows, 687—Quarterly meeting, 728—Admission of Fellows, 728—Admission of Members, 728—New law, 728—Annual meeting, 834—Election of officers, 834
- College, Royal, of Physicians, of Ireland: Information concerning medical studies, 311—Election of officers, 544
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: Appointments, 190
- Baly medal, 190
- Comitia, 123, 190, 618
- Degrees, 190, 618
- Fellowships, 190
- Gifts, 190
- Harveian Festival, 539
- Harveian Oration, 551
- Information concerning medical studies, 307
- Jenks scholar, 618
- Letters, 123
- Licences, 190
- Members, 190, 618
- Ministry of Health: Consultative Council, 123
- Scholarships, 190
- College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Pass lists, 95, 548, 583, 866—Information concerning medical studies, 309, 321—Honorary Fellowships, 583
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: Annual general meeting of Fellows and Members, 691, 760
- Annual report of Council, 548
- Board of scientific studies, 691
- Bradshaw lecture, 548
- Correspondence on, 760
- Council election, 63
- Court of examiners, 834
- Degrees and pass lists, 95, 761, 834
- Dental surgery, 834
- Diplomas, 155, 691—Dissection, 691
- Donations, 548
- Election of officers, 95, 834
- First Fellowship examination, 224, 834
- Honorary Fellows, 155
- Information concerning medical studies, 307
- Meeting of Fellows and Members, 548
- Members of, 760, 798
- Museum of, 83, 504
- Pick, the late Thomas Pickering, 548
- Prince of Wales becomes an honorary Fellow, 155
- Thomas Vicary lecture, 548
- College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 294—Information concerning medical studies, 311—Election of members of Council, 800
- College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning medical studies, 322
- College, Trinity, Dublin: Pass lists and degrees, 95—Honorary degrees, 148—Information concerning medical studies, 309, 323
- College, University, Cork: Information concerning medical studies, 323—Proposed presentation to Sir Bertram Windle, 612
- College, University, Galway: Information concerning medical studies, 324
- College, University, London: Information concerning medical studies, 316—School of librarianship opened, 515
- College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire: Information concerning medical studies, 318
- College, West London Post-Graduate: Information concerning, 326
- College, Women's Medical of Pennsylvania: Degrees conferred, 172
- COLLIE, Arnold E.: *Aids to Materia Medica*, rev., 499
- Colliery Surgeons' Committee, 577
- COLLINS, J. Rupert: Medical boards of the Ministry of Pensions, 119—Rapidly fatal spinal caries, 265. (O)
- COLLINS, Sir William J.: International control of drugs of addiction, 369. (O)
- Colloid and crystalloid, balance of in cholera, shock, and allied conditions (Benjamin Moore), 490. (O)
- Collosol manganese in anaemia (E. B. Turner), 135
- COLMORE, George: *The Thunderbolt*, rev., 207
- Colombia, monument to be erected to doctors who took part in the campaign of independence, 569
- Colon, diverticulitis of. *See* Diverticulitis
- Colonial Medical Services, committee appointed to consider position of, 608
- Colonial Office appointments, information concerning, 331
- Colour changes in fruit, 403
- Colour vision, testing of, 836
- COLYER, J. F.: *Dental Surgery and Pathology*, rev., 817
- Complement deviation method in diagnosis of tuberculosis (Chung Yik Wang and James CROCKET), 7. (O)—Note on, 64
- Complement, native, action of syphilis on (B. H. Shaw), 105. (O)
- Cone diaphragm in x-ray work (B. T. Lang), 106
- Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees (leading article), 750
- Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees and the Representative Meeting (leading article), 143—Correspondence on, 187
- Congress, Australasian Medical, to be held in Brisbane, 761
- Congress of the Belgian Medical Federation, 125
- Congress of French-speaking gynaecologists and obstetricians, 378
- Congress, French, of natality and population, 191
- Congress of French Surgical Association, 191
- Congress on Infant Hygiene at Montevideo, 455
- Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological, annual meeting, 136
- Congress on Pediatrics, Scandinavian, Copenhagen, August, 1919, 17
- Congress, Sanitary, at Newcastle, 114, 174
- Congress of the Spanish Association for the Advancement of the Sciences, 259
- Congresses, international, 179
- Conjoint Board in England: Pass lists, 190, 692—Information concerning medical studies, 306, 327—Tropical medicine, 327
- Conjoint Board in Ireland: Pass lists, 294—Information concerning medical studies, 310
- Conjoint Board in Scotland: Pass lists, 124, 584—Information concerning medical studies, 308
- Conjunctivitis due to food anaphylaxis, 824
- CONLON, F. A.: Conjunctivitis due to food anaphylaxis, 824
- CONSTABLE, Joseph J., appointed consulting physician to Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 31
- Constipation and posture, 158
- Constipation, review of books on, 273
- Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
- Convalescence, normal, duration of, 389
- Convalescent centres for ex-service men (parliamentary question), 721
- Cooke's School of Anatomy, information concerning, 317
- Coolidge radiator x-ray tube, new special dental type of, 275
- COOPER, P. R.: Tranquil tracheotomy, 545
- COPE, R.: Medical appointments under the Ministry of Pensions, 58
- CORBEN, Charles: Iodine in varicella, 135
- CORBET, William: "New lamps for old" in obstetrics, 798
- CORBETT-SMITH, A.: *The Problem of Sex Diseases*, rev., 107
- CORLAT, Isador H.: *What is Psycho-analysis?* rev., 13
- CORNET, Professor: Medical conditions of the Grand Duchy of Luxemburg, 26
- Coroners' inquests (parliamentary question), 756
- Corrections, 192, 654, 797
- Correspondence:**
- Accessory food factors and the intestine, 88
- Alcohol and venereal disease, 154
- Amenities of debate, 479
- Anaesthetic, sudden death under, 27, 55, 89, 117, 152, 222, 252, 363
- Anoxaemia, alkalosis, shock, and their treatment, 115
- Antivivisection shops, 362
- Aortic regurgitation, etiology of, 55, 117, 222
- Aphorisms of Johannes Damascenus, 833
- Appeal, 831
- Army venereal disease clinic, 451
- Aspirin, toxic symptoms following, 89
- Asylum medical service, 292, 362
- Bitter cry from Ireland, 580
- British Federation of Medical and Allied Societies, 479, 511, 547, 581. *See also* Cult of individualism
- Brunton, Sir Lauder, Life of, 726
- Capitation rate, 546, 578, 650
- Cardinal principles in cardiological practice, 750
- Child welfare and operations for tonsils and adenoids, 577, 649
- Cremation and medical fees, 546, 577, 615, 649
- Cult of individualism, 358, 393, 424, 452, 478, 511, 580
- Cure of crippled children, 508, 545
- "D.A.H." and "V.D.H.," 451
- Dementia praecox, 832
- Dental conditions in pregnancy, 153
- Doctors, shortage of, 59, 121
- Durham University war record, 864
- Ear, chronic running, efficient treatment of, 90, 116, 154, 253
- Early mental homes. *See* Mental
- Edinburgh University roll of honour and war record, 155
- English doctors for Spain, 799
- Enucleation of tonsils without an anaesthetic, 151
- Epsom College, 864
- Ethyl chloride, safety of, 616, 690, 725, 832
- Fee for a post mortem, 397, 427
- Flat-foot, 396
- Future of the medical profession, 154
- General Medical Council elections, 548, 617, 691, 726, 799, 833
- Heart, disordered action of, 394, 451
- Hernia, femoral, radical cure of by the inguinal route, 55
- Home ambulances, 865
- Hospital reconstruction, 29, 59
- Hospitals for tuberculosis, 152, 252
- Hydrophobia prevention, 89
- Hypernephroma of ovary, 616, 650
- Hyperpyrexial heatstroke, 89, 153, 187, 724, 831
- Ileo-caecal sphincter, 221
- Income limit for insured persons, 119
- Increased grants to insurance practitioners, 28, 57, 254
- Infective catarrhs, so-called "colds," 27, 60, 90, 153, 223, 253, 288
- Influenza, 580
- Insurance Acts and public health, 119
- Insurance, National, 221, 255, 395, 510, 546, 579, 651—And unallocated persons, 255, 290—Negotiations with the Government, 579
- Insurance terms and conditions, 58, 90, 121, 188
- Intravenous injection of antimony tartrate in kala-azar, 28
- Intravenous injections of gum solutions in cholera, 394, 450
- Kala-azar in Mesopotamia, 88, 115, 758
- Laboratories, local clinical, 222, 287, 360, 510, 649, 724, 799
- Life insurance offices, inquiries of, 512, 616
- Malaria reduction in Cyprus, 220
- Malaria treatment, 796
- Maternity and infant welfare work, 291
- Medical appointments under the Ministry of Pensions, 27, 58, 91, 118, 189, 224, 254, 398, 453, 650

Correspondence (continued):

Medical Boards of the Ministry of Pensions, 119
 Medical demobilization, 29, 118, 363
 Medical history, teaching of, 186
 Medical men in public life, 452
 Medical remuneration, 290
 Medical resettlement, 118
 Medical service at St. Paul's, 453
 Medical and surgical directorates for the Army Medical Service, 87
 Medicine and the people, 862
 Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 760, 798
 Memorial to H. O. Thomas. *See* Thomas
 Mental homes, early, 396, 426
 Midwifery, teaching of, 395, 426
 Mileage Fund, 395
 Music therapy, 424, 480
 Naval rates of pay, the new, 288, 397, 428, 477, 510
 Nervous system in pernicious anaemia, 450
 Neurasthenia and anxiety neurosis, 360, 427
 "New lamps for old" in obstetrics, 723, 760, 798, 862, 863
 Nits and lice, experiments in the destruction of, 832
 Obstetrics and gynaecology, teaching of, 862
 Organization of the profession, 615
 Pancreatitis, chronic, 689, 725, 759, 798
 Panel conference, 187
 Parliamentary vacancy in St. Albans Division, 726
 Pasteur Institute of Assam, 292
 Patient under capitation, 510, 546
 Pay of the R.A.F.M.S., 397
 Pensions for senior medical officers, R.N., 865
 Physical education, 689
 Physical education and recreation, 799
 Physiology textbooks, 61
 Plague rats on shipboard, 361
 Position of T.F., S.R., and temporary officers R.A.M.C. compared, 289. *See also* Territorial
 Post-graduate school in London, 150, 186, 221, 251, 287, 361, 651
 Professional confidence, 27, 61
 Professional freedom, 92
 Professional unity, 120
 Psychiatric appointments and war service, 617
 Public health administration, reform of, 91, 151
 Pyloric ulcer, 831
 Quinine administration, mode of, 863
 R.A.M.C., the new contract, 59, 118, 155, 189, 363
 R.A.M.C. as a career, 511, 546, 615, 691, 833
 R.A.M.C. temporary officers, release of, 512
 Radium treatment in Ireland, 649
 Reconstruction of the Territorial Medical Service, 87
 Record cards, 120, 291
 Regulations (1920) and remuneration, 579
 Remuneration for 1920, 291, 362, 397
 Remuneration of rural panel practitioners, 57, 119, 427, 452, 479, 547
 Retention of medical officers in Egypt and the East, 289
 Reprints, 155
 School myopia, 451, 512, 578, 616, 724
 Selected employment for temporary officers R.A.M.C., 453
 Services, the, 691
 Serum and vaccine supply for insurance patients, 120, 221, 254, 290
 Sodium morphate, preparation of, 426
 Special Reserve, another complaint of the, 726
 Stiff knee in relation to compound fracture of the femur, 395, 427, 450, 480, 509
 Surgical instruments for Serbia, 189
 Symmetrical gangrene, 252
 Temperature of rabbits, 427
 Territorial Force Medical Service, 150, 220, 255, 289—Position of T.F., S.R., and temporary officers R.A.M.C. compared, 289
 Territorial medical officers' dinner, 363
 Thomas, Hugh Owen, memorial to, 115, 477
 Tonsillotomy, treatment after, 723
 Tranquil tracheotomy, 508, 545
 Tuberculosis, etiological factors of, 223, 288
 Tuberculosis service, 60
 Venereal disease, prevention and treatment of, 725, 797, 831, 863
 Venereal disease, prophylaxis against, 359
 Venereal disease, society for prevention of, 725, 797, 831
 Venereal Prevention Committee, 509
 Vesalius, Andreas, portraits of, 726

CORRIE, Fleet Surgeon Alfred T., elected governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 156
 Coryza, vaccination against, 96. *See also* Catarrh, infective
 COSENS, Major W. B.: Hallux valgus operation, 75
 COSGRAVE, MacDowel: Ex libris, 64
 COTTON, Lieut.-Col. F. W.: Treatment of malaria, 836
 COTTON, Thomas F.: Mitral stenosis in soldiers, 840. (O)
 COULDREY, Captain T. R.: Hyperpyrexial heatstroke, 153
 Council, General Medical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 299—Con-

tested election for direct representation, 542, 606, 691, 726—(Scotland), 476, 507, 543, 576, 610, 648—(Ireland), 612, 648, 799—Correspondence on the election, 617, 691, 726, 799, 833—Result of the poll, 677—Inspection of examinations for diplomas in public health and State medicine, 825

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:

Ambulance service of London, 54
 Health service, organization of, 861
 Housing schemes, 476
 Increased remuneration for doctors at school clinics, 218
 Influenza in London: Report of county medical officer, 386
 Massage establishments, control of, 686
 Medical staffs of London mental hospitals, 54
 Medical treatment of school children, 796
 Representation on Central Midwives Board, 515
 Residential treatment of tuberculosis, 149
 Stammering, classes for, 515
 Venereal diseases, preventive treatment, 114
 —Publicity arrangements, 150—Clinics, 796

County colonies (leading article), 281. *See also* Tuberculosis colonies
 Cousins, marriage of, 802
 Coventry, sanitary history of, 758
 COWAN, John: Peptic ulcer, 816
 COWBURN, Arthur Douglas, appointed deputy coroner for western district of London, 515
 COWELL, George: The medical service at St. Paul's, 453
 Cows, milk, compulsory testing of with tuberculin in Uruguay, 139
 Cox, Alfred: Rural practitioners' remuneration, 479
 CRAGGS, R. Francis, obituary notice of, 867
 CRAIG, Effie M. D.: Maternity and infant welfare work, 291
 Cranium and pelvis, 96
 CRAWFORD, Barbara G.R.: Jaundice in influenza, 42
 CRAWFORD, Raymond: Forerunners of Harvey in antiquity, 551. (O)
 CRAWSHAW, Samuel: The capitation rate, 546, 578
 Cream order in force again, 295
 Cremation and medical fees, 546, 577, 615, 649
 CRESSY, Arthur Z. C.: Caesarean section for placenta praevia with concealed haemorrhage, 706
 Criminology, review of book on, 497
 Crippled children. *See* Children
 Crippled soldiers. *See* Soldiers, disabled
 CROCKER, John Hedley, resignation of, 585
 CROCKET, James (and CHUNG YIK WANG): Diagnosis of tuberculosis by the complement deviation method, 7. (O)
 CRONE, J. S., elected president of Irish Literary Society, London, 515
 CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Symmetrical gangrene, 252
 CROOM, Sir J. H.: Practical obstetrics, 794
 Croonian Lectures. *See* Lectures
 CROPPER, J. W.: Local clinical laboratories, 361
 CROSSWELL, L. Oliver (and E. B. C. EARLE, editors): *Jamaica Public Health Bulletin*, 1917, rev., 44
 CROWTHER, J. A.: *Manual of Physics*, rev., 500
 CRUICKSHANK, Brodie, jubilee of, 794
 CRUICKSHANK, John, appointed lecturer in pathology at Aberdeen, 757
 Cuba: American hospital to be established in Havana, 403—Rewards for motherhood, 455
 CULPIN, Millais: Disordered action of the heart, 394
 Cult of individualism, 358. *See also* Individualism
 Culture media, standard solutions for estimating the reaction of, 855
 CUMBERBATCH, Elkin P.: *Essentials of Medical Electricity*, rev., 499
 Cumberland, tuberculosis colony in, 215
 CURIE, Madame, returns to Warsaw to become professor of radiology in the university, 294
 CUSHING, Harvey: Neurology in the war, 790
 Cystis, quinine in, 32
 CYNN, H. C.: Influenza in Korea, 259
 Cyprus, malaria reduction in, 220
 Cyst of ovary, rupture of during pregnancy: ovariectomy pregnancy not interfered with (W. Manson Fergusson), 136
 Cyst of pancreas simulated by perithelioma (R. Eccles Smith), 270. (O)

D.

"D.A.H." symptoms in neurasthenic patients (H. W. Davies and J. G. Priestley), 438. (O). *See also* Heart, disordered action of
 D'ABERNON, Lord: Scientific basis of drink control, 534
 Daily cost of army per head (parliamentary question), 646
 D'AUTOLO, Giovanni: Union of Red Cross societies, 158
 DALE, C. B.: Safety of ethyl chloride, 616, 832
 Dalrymple House, report, 295
 DALTON, Surgeon Commander F.: Case of Treves's masked appendix, 344

"Damaged Goods" on the film, 868
 DANIEL, E. C.: Insurance terms and conditions, 59
 DANIEL, Peter: Cremation and medical fees, 615
 Dardanelles expedition, final report of Commission, 685—The medical arrangements, 685
 DAVIDSON, Sir James Mackenzie, estate of, 191
 DAVIES, H. Morrison: *Surgery of the Lung and Pleura*, rev., 441
 DAVIES, H. W. (and J. G. PRIESTLEY): Relation between the general nervous system and symptoms of "D.A.H." in neurasthenic patients, 438. (O)
 DAVIES, Ivor J.: Ruptured aorta, 781
 DAVIES, L. Gwillim: Calcium chloride as a haemostatic, 597
 DAVIS, Edward D. D.: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 28
 DAVISON, Alvin: *Mammalian Anatomy, with Special Reference to the Cat*, rev., 532
 DAVISON, H. E.: Neurasthenia and anxiety neurosis, 360
 DAVISON, W. C.: Meningococcal pneumonia, 824
 DAVY, A. Humphrey: Constipation and posture, 158
 DAVY, Lieut.-Col. Francis Arthur, obituary notice of, 652
 DAVY, Sir Henry: Some war diseases, 837. (O)
 Daylight, artificial (Sheringham and Martin), 720
 DE AGOSTINI, Paolo, death of, 400
 DE ALMEIDA, Antonio José, note on, 225
 Death certification (parliamentary question), 720, 858
 Death due to swallowing a dental plate (Victor Feldman), 846
 Death under an anaesthetic. *See* Anaesthetic
 Deficiency diseases (F. G. Hopkins), 707—Discussion, 707
 Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 325
 Dejerine memorial fund, 692—Gathering of pupils at the grave of, 761
 DE LEE, Joseph: *Principles and Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 206
 Delhi: Lady Hardinge Medical College and Hospital for Women and Children, report, 614
 Delirium tremens, a specific in (F. Wyatt-Smith), 743
 Dementia praecox, pathology of (leading article), 749—Correspondence on, 832
 Dementia praecox, review of books on, 747
 DE MEYER, J.: *Les méthodes modernes d'examen du cœur et des vaisseaux*, rev., 582
 Demobilization, medical, correspondence on, 23, 118, 363, 694—Parliamentary questions on, 53, 684, 756, 793—Civil employment for demobilized medical officers (parliamentary question), 684
 Demobilization in the United States: health of the discharged men, 483
 DE MORANS, Jamye, appointed Governor-General of Goa, 63
 Dental conditions at an ante-natal clinic (J. W. Ballantyne), 103. (O)—Correspondence on, 153
 Dental decay and nasal obstruction (Captain Charles J. Hill Aitken), 528
 Dental plate causes death by being swallowed (Victor Feldman), 846
 Dental surgery, information concerning the practice of, 332
 Dental surgery, review of books on, 817
 Dental treatment (parliamentary question), 147
 Dentistry, the army, and the State (Montague Hopson), 207
 Dentists' qualifications (parliamentary question), 646
Dentists' Register, 1919, rev., 44
 DEPAGE, A. (editor): *Ambulance de "l'Océan," la Panne*, Tome II, rev., 42—Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture on peace lessons of war surgery, 820
 Dermatitis, severe, during treatment with novarsenobillon (L. G. Leonard), 773. (O)
 DE TARNOWSKY, George: *Military Surgery at the Zone of the Advance*, rev., 206
 DEWAR, Michael: National insurance and unallocated persons, 255
 DICK, J. Lawson: *Defective Housing and the Growth of Children*, rev., 468
 DICKSON, Captain Robert Cecil, obituary notice of, 191
 Dictionary, Italian, rev., 207
 Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 541
 Diet, scorbutic, effects of on the adrenal glands (Lieut.-Col. Robert McCarrison), 200. (O)
 Diets, high protein, and renal disease, 790
 DRABY, Kenelm H.: *Immunity in Health*, rev., 562
 DRIGHON, Adair: Mastoiditis, 40. (O)
 Digitalis in the rheumatic heart of children, 50
 DILLON, Luke Gerald: Record cards, 120
 Diphtheria in London, 829, 858, 861
 Diphtheria antitoxin, subcutaneous prophylactic injection of, followed by fatal anaphylaxis (A. D. McCallum), 596. (O)
 Disabled soldiers. *See* Soldiers
 Disclaimer, 654

- Discovery*, 585
Disease, chronic, the: State and (R. O. Moon), 681
Diseases of the Amazon Valley, 423
Diseases, deficiency. *See* Deficiency
Diseases, functional and chronic, health resorts for diagnosis and treatment of (F. Parkes Weber), 809. (O)
Diseases of war (Sir Henry Davy), 837. (O)
Disinfection of books, 550
Disinfection of needles and syringes, liquid paraffin for (Rupert Waterhouse), 136
Dislocation, double (P. Vernon Dodd), 380
Diverticulitis, acute, of the transverse colon, resection of bowel, recovery (H. F. Vellacott), 134. (O)
DIXEY, H. E., appointed Deputy Lieutenant for county of Worcester, 31
DOBELL, Clifford: *The Amoebae in Man*, rev., 672
DOBSON, Major George Magill, obituary notice of, 453
Doctors, English, for Spain, 799
Doctors, shortage of, 59, 121
DODD, P. Vernon: Double dislocation, 380
DÖDERLEIN, Albert, obituary notice of, 31
D'OELENITZ, M. (and others): *Traitement des psychotiques de guerre*, rev., 13
Dogs' Protection Bill: The measure rejected, 23—Parliamentary question, 53—Note on, 356—Antivivisection shops reappear, 356
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Pregnancy complicated by volvulus of sigmoid flexure causing intestinal obstruction, 774. (O)
DONATI, Professor (editor): *Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia*, 599
DONELAN, James: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 55
DONKIN, Sir Bryan: Appreciation of C. A. Mercier, 364
DONYAN, Lieut.-Col. J. F., Hon. LL.D. of National University of Ireland conferred upon, 190
DOOLIN, William: Inflamed appendix in a hernial sac, 239
DORLAND, W. A. Newman: *American Pocket Medical Dictionary*, rev., 818
DOUGLAS-CRAWFORD, D.: Memorial to H. O. Thomas, 115
DOWDEN, J. W.: Radical cure of femoral hernia by the inguinal route, 440
DRAGE, Mr.: Co-ordination of official statistics, 111
DRAGE, Lovell, obituary notice of, 258
DRAWBRIDGE, W. R. L.: Schoolboys' weight, 484
Dream library, 112
Dreams of children, 296
DREYER, J. R., appointed Scottish Medical Secretary of the British Medical Association, 356
DREW, Clifford Luxmore, estate of, 483
DREW, Douglas: Child welfare and operations for tonsils and adenoids, 577
Drink control, scientific basis of (Lord D'Abernon), 534
Drinking the cause of drunkenness (leading article), 209. *See also* Alcohol
Drugs of addiction, international control of (Sir William J. Collins), 369. (O)
Drugs, synthetic, 856
DRUMMOND, David: Cardio-diagnosis, 529
DRUMMOND, J. (and Maurice G. PEARSON): *Fractured Femurs, their Treatment by Calliper Extension*, 605
Drunkenness in New South Wales, 251
DUBASH, P. S. G.: *Hygiene of Town Planning and Vegetation*, rev., 818
Dublin: Closing of hospitals, 148, 218—Dysentery outbreak in, 424—Honorary degrees, 148—Sir Patrick Dun's library, report, 757
DUDGEON, Colonel L. S. (and others): Bacillary dysentery, 472
DUKE, E.: Efficient treatment of the chronic running ear, 90
Dum-dum charges, 792
DUN'S (Sir Patrick) Library: Report, 757
DUNCAN, A. G. B.: Sudden death from electricity, 344
DUNCAN, Alexander George, obituary notice of, 801
DUNCAN, Eben.: General Medical Council election, 648
Dunlop Rubber Company's grooved tyres, 64
DUNLOP, J. C.: Influenza epidemics in Scotland, 688
DUNN, Courtenay: *The Natural History of the Child*, rev., 416—Schoolboys' weight, 762
DUNSTAN, R., Labour candidate at Rusholme, 483
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
DURANTE, Francesco, retirement of, 185—Bust of, 185
DURCH, Henry, elected to borough council of City of Westminster, 619
Dutch medical calendar, 802
Dysentery, arthritis in (George Graham), 745
Dysentery, bacillary (Captain William Fletcher and Doris L. Mackinnon), 283—(Colonel L. S. Dudgeon, Major A. L. Urquhart, and Colonel W. R. Logan), 472—Leading article, 472
Dysentery, outbreak in Dublin, 424
Dysmenorrhoea, organic extracts in, 801
Dystocia due to anal fissure (F. C. Fosbery), 775
- E.
Ear, chronic running, efficient treatment of, 90, 116, 154, 253
EARLE, Edward R. C. (and L. Oliver Crosswell, editors): *Jamaica Public Health Bulletin*, 1917, rev., 44
ECCLES, W. McAdam: War injuries and life insurance, 610
ECCLES, William Soltan, obituary notice of, 366
Eclampsia (Hastings Tweedy), 815—Discussion on, 815
Eclampsia, its prevention and treatment (A. Laphorn Smith), 101. (O)
Economic Review, 835
EDGEcombe, Midshipman Arthur Wilfrid, dies on service, 429
EDINBURGH:
Chair of clinical surgery, 87
Investiture at Holyrood, 794
Medical Guild, 794
Medical schools, 507
Post-graduate teaching in, 54
Roll of honour and war record, 155
University. *See* University
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F.: School myopia, 451
Education of the graduate. *See* Graduate and Post-graduate
Educational exchange within the empire, 421
EGGELING, William: Remuneration for 1920, 362
Egypt and the East, retention of medical officers in, 289
Egyptian Expeditionary Force, influenza epidemic in (J. D. Benjafield), 167. (O)—Temporary R.A.M.C. officers in, 836
Egyptian Medical School, Cairo, 111
Elbow, double dislocation of (P. Vernon Dodd), 380
Elbow-joint, the, 32
Elbow, tennis, 295
Electricity, dangers of in the home, 354
Electricity, sudden death from (A. G. B. Duncan), 344
ELLIOT, A. Macbeth: *Organotherapy*, 620
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H., evidence on Government of India Bill, 563
ELLIOT, Captain W. E., appointed parliamentary secretary to Mr. J. W. Pratt, 113
ELLIS, David: Iron bacteria, 856
ELLIS, Havelock: *The Philosophy of Conflict, and other Essays in War Time*, rev., 748
ELLIS, Surgeon-General Philip Mackay, obituary notice of, 31
ELLIS, T. S.: Flat-foot, 396
EMANUEL, Dr.: Cavernous sinus thrombosis, 710
Embolism, septic pulmonary, in influenza, 112
EMMET, Thomas Addis, obituary notice of, 156
Encephalitis lethargica (J. C. Matthews), 722
Encephalitis lethargica, sporadic case of (E. R. Chambers), 528
"End of the Road" film, 692
England, deaths from malaria in, 240—Number of cases, 421
England and Wales, vital statistics, 1901-10, 14—Rabies in, 418—Malaria in, 240, 421, 449
English doctors for Spain, 799
Enham Village Centre, 515, 549, 610
Epidaurus, discoveries at, 693
Epidemiological point of view (Major Greenwood), 405. (O)
Epidiascope, demonstration of cancer on (J. Rutherford Morrison), 659. (O)
Epilepsy, silver nitrate in treatment of, 693
Epilepsy in the United States, statistics, 343
Epithelioma of the mouth in a young person (P. Napier Grant), 775
Epitheliomatous and chrome ulceration, notification of, 852
Epitome to be resumed, 356, 391
Epsom College. *See* College
Erythema nodosum and tuberculosis (E. Ward), 811. (O)
Erythematous patches in relation to menstruation, 484
ESKUCHEN, Karl: *Die Lumbalpunktion*, rev., 818
ESLER, Robert, obituary notice of, 258
ESTCOURT-OSWALD, A.: Severe anaphylaxis, recovery, 868
Ether, intratracheal (F. E. Shipway), 708
Ethyl chloride, safety of, 616, 690, 832
Eugenics and public health (W. J. Howarth), 708
Europe, food of (leading article), 640
Europe, outlook for (leading article), 243. *See also* Food
EVANS, C. E.: Remuneration for 1920, 291
EVANS, E. Laming: Fascial transplant, 670
EVANS, Idris D., appointed a medical assessor on Pensions Appeal Tribunal, 366
Everitt v. Everitt—Everitt v. Everitt and Whately, 619
EVERSHED, Arthur, obituary notice of, 727
Ex Libris, 64
Exoskeletons, multiple (Arthur Keith), 847
Experiments on animals. *See* Animals
Ex-service man. *See* Soldiers, discharged
Eyelashes, pediculi of. *See* Pediculi
Eyesight test, the proposed national, 111
- F.
Facial paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Factories: Report of Chief Inspector, 505
FAIRBAIRN, John S.: "New lamps for old" in obstetrics, 723
FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Birth paralysis, 711
FAIRBANK, William, Mayor-elect for Windsor, 483
FAIRLEY, Major N. Hamilton: Serum diagnosis of bilharziosis, 391
FAIRLIE, Archibald: Supply of serums and vaccines for insurance patients, 221
FARMER, J. Bretland, awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society, 645
Fascial transplant (E. Laming Evans), 670
Father and son (presentations to), 96
Fats, review of books on, 240
FEARNLEY, Allan B.: Fatal cerebral haemorrhage at thirty-four, 706. (O)
FEARNSIDES, Major Edward Greaves, obituary notice of, 31, 61
FEDARB, Surgeon Commander, obituary notice of, 124
Fee, notification, 430, 855
Fee for a *post-mortem*, 397, 427
Fees for life insurance examinations, 125, 835
Fees, medical, 96, 113, 157, 546, 757, 761, 868—To be raised in Paris, 113—And cremation, 546, 577, 615, 649—For police calls, 868
Fees of public vaccinators, contemplated increase, 241, 248, 608
FELDMAN, Victor: Death due to swallowing a dental plate, 846
Fellowship of Medicine, Interallied, 325, 366, 448—To continue emergency course, 366—Amalgamation of with the London Post-Graduate Association, 448
Femur, fracture of. *See* Fracture
FENTEM, Thomas: Endemic goitre and polluted water, 192
FENWICK, E. Hurry, elected president of the Société Internationale d'Urologie, 542
FENWICK, Major George: Surgical treatment of facial paralysis, 700. (O)
FERGUSON, R. Bruce: Income tax, marginal incomes, 45
FERGUSON, W. Manson: Rupture of ovarian cyst during pregnancy, ovariectomy, pregnancy not interfered with, 136
Fever, blackwater, adrenalin in (J. A. Robertson), 272
Fever, relapsing, the Serbian epidemics of (Colonel William Hunter), 780
Fever, scarlet, in London, 829, 858, 861
Fever, tick, in Palestine (F. D. Nicholson), 811. (O)
Fever, typhus, in South Russia, 126—In Poland, 423, 565, 801—Report of Inter-allied Commission, 565—In Serbia, 780
Fever, yellow, causal organism of (leading article), 48—Further researches into the etiology of (Noguchi), 283—Mosquitos and, 792
Fibroid of uterus, treatment of by x rays (J. Delpratt Harris), 376. (O)
Fifty years of science (leading article), 641
Filter-passing virus of trench fever and influenza, criticism of certain recent claims re discovery and cultivation of (J. A. Arkwright), 233—Notes by Sir John Rose Bradford, 236—Note by Captain J. A. Wilson, 237
FINDLAY, Leonard, appointed director of Child Welfare Department, League of Red Cross Societies, 424
FINEGAN, A., presentation to, 225
Fingers, clubbed, occurrence of in healthy persons as a familial peculiarity (F. Parkes Weber), 379. (O)
Fingers, indolent sores of (Robert W. Mackenna), 772. (O)
FISCHER, Martin H. (and Marian O. Hooker): *Fats and Fatty Degeneration*, rev., 240
Fish enemies of the mosquito, 572
FISHER, Theodore: Etiology of aortic regurgitation, 55, 222
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: Traumatic rupture of subclavian artery: death nine days later, 489. (O)
FLACR, I.: Fee for a *post-mortem*, 397
Flagellates, urinary (Arthur Powell), 633
Flat-foot (Lieut.-Col. Henry Smith), 343. (O). *See also* Foot
FLEMING, Robert A.: *A Short Practice of Medicine*, rev., 443
FLEMING, Chas. E. S.: Hospital reconstruction, 59
FLETCHER, Francis, bequests of, 549
FLETCHER, Sir Walter, elected F.R.S., 645
FLETCHER, Captain William (and Doris L. Mackinnon): Bacillary dysentery, 283
FLEXNER, Abraham: *Prostitution in Europe*, rev., 107
Flies, house, larvae of, 762
FLINT, E. R.: Gastric ulcer, 781
Food anaphylaxis causing conjunctivitis, 824
Food Education Society, 581. *See also* Society
Food of Europe (leading article), 640
Food factors, accessory, memorandum of Joint Committee, 84—Correspondence on, 226—Report by Medical Research Committee, 717
Food factors, accessory, influence of deficiency of on the intestine (Lieut.-Col. Robert McCarrison), 36. (O)—Correspondence on, 88

Food outlook for Europe (leading article), 243, 640
 Food position in Germany (leading article), 211
 Foot amputations in (S. T. Irwin), 711
 Foot, flat (Lieut.-Col. Henry Smith), 343. (O)
 —Correspondence on, 396
 FORBES, Charles: Stiff knee in compound fracture of femur, 509
 FORBES, C.: Physical education and recreation, 799
 Foreign body in appendix (Christopher Martin), 710
 Foreign body in caecum simulating appendicitis (J. B. Pike), 413
 Foreign body in uterus (Beckwith Whitehouse), 710
 FORSYTH, J. A. Cairns: Chronic pancreatitis, 689
 FOSTER, W. J.: A Thomas arm splint with flexible elbow, 237. (O)
 FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: The cult of individualism, 358, 425, 478, 580
 FOWLER, Lieut. Donald Alexander, obituary notice of, 294
 FOWLER, Frank, obituary notice of, 617
 FOX, Adam: Record cards, 291—Remuneration for 1920 362
 Fracture-dislocations of the ankle (R. P. Rowlands), 735. (O)
 Fracture of femur (leading article), 605
 Fracture of femur, compound, stiff knee in relation to (Captain C. Beresford Alexander), 339. (O)—Correspondence on, 395, 427, 450, 480, 509
 Fractured skull with haemorrhage (A. L. Gregg), 495
 France: Amalgamation of French journals devoted to obstetrics and gynaecology, 868—American aid to check tuberculosis in, 356—Pension regulations, 285—Sanatoriums for tuberculosis, 403
 FRANCIS, Alexander: Aspirin idiosyncrasy, 204—Infective catarrhs, so-called "colds," 223
 Franco-American medical relations, 179
 FRANKLAND, Percy, awarded Davy medal of Royal Society, 645
 FRASER, Sir Thomas, presentation to, 87
 FREAKER, Kathleen (and others): *Study of Two Types of Commercial Milk*, 608
 FREEDMAN, Mendel, obituary notice of, 400
 French hospital at Athens, 225
 French national congress of natality and population, 191
 French pension regulations, 285
 French-speaking gynaecologists and obstetricians congress, 378
 French Surgical Association Congress, 191
 FRIEL, A. R.: Stiff knee in fracture of femur, 450
 Friends' War Victims' Relief Committee, report on typhus fever in Poland, 63
 Fruit, colour changes in, 403
 FULLERTON, Andrew: Recent work on shock and haemorrhage, 612
 FULTON, Adam, appointed J.P. for city of Nottingham, 867
 Functional and chronic diseases, health reports for diagnosis and treatment of (F. Parkes Weber), 809. (O)
 Fund, (Children's) Jewel, 729
 Fund, Imperial Cancer Research, report, 157
 Fund, King Edward's Hospital, statistical report, 647—Distribution of funds, 860
 Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 44, 142, 385, 564, 677, 819—War Emergency Fund of, 294
 Fund, Victoria Memorial Scholarship, 830
 Fund, William Taft Sewell Memorial, 543
 Funds, Auxiliary Royal Army Medical Corps, 123, 259, 618
 FURLEY, Sir John, obituary notice of, 453
 Furlough for medical officers in Mesopotamia (parliamentary question), 684
 Future of the medical profession. *See* Medical

G.

GABBETT, H. S.: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 152
 GALE, Arthur: Acute suffocative catarrh, 775
 GALLICAN, Walter M.: *Textbook of Sex Education*, rev., 107
 GALLOWAY, Sir James: Two cases of chronic renal disease, 431. (O)
 Galton Society. *See* Society
 Galvanoset, indestructible element for, 275
 GANDY, Thomas H.: Suggestion during natural sleep, 632
 Gangrene, symmetrical, 199. *See also* Raynaud's disease
 GARRY, T. Gerald: Pain in arthritis of spine, 586
 GARVIE, Andrew: Spread of influenza in an industrial area, 519. (O)
 Gas, irritant poison (J. W. McNee), 816
 Gas standardization, 645
 Gas warfare (Francis H. Carr), 140
 Gas oxygen apparatus, 77
 "Gassing" and life assurance, 802
 Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Gastro-enterostomy, disappointments after (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 33. (O)
 Gauze packing in abdominal operations, advantages and disadvantages of (A. Ernest Maylard), 556. (O)

GEDDES, Sir Auckland: Address at Charing Cross Hospital prize distribution, 714
 GEMMILL, Major William: Arrest of bleeding in certain diseases of the blood, 13
 Geological Survey and Museum of Geology, transferred for administrative purposes, but address remains the same, 653
 Germany: Food position in (leading article), 211—Glut of medical men in, 422—Medical men elected to National Assembly, 73
 Gestation, duration of, 158. *See also* Pregnancy
 GIBSON, C.: Notes on liver abscess, 202. (O)
 GILES, Arthur E.: *Sterility in Women*, rev., 75
 GILES, Peter, appointed Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, 481
 GILES, P. Broome. *See* Broome-Giles
 GILPIN, W. J.: Insurance terms and conditions, 91
 GIRDLESTONE, G. R. (and Sir Robert Jones): Cure of crippled children, proposed national scheme, 457. (O)
 Gland, pituitary, surgery of (Percy Sargent), 779
 Gland, thyroid, enlargement of, in malaria (J. B. Hume), 661—Inactivity of in girls, 791
 Glands, adrenal, effects of a scorbutic diet on (Lieut.-Col. Robert McCarrison), 200. (O)
 Glasgow: Dinner to overseas medical officers, 424—Housing, 576—Medical dinner, 647—Medical schools, 507—Bellahouston Hospital, 794
 GLASHAN, A. C., elected to borough council of Burnley, 619
 Glass control order suspended, 191
 Gleet, neglected, treatment of, 226
 Glioma of cerebellum (J. S. Manson), 238
 Glioma, radium in, 719
 Goitre (H. J. Boyd), 169. (O)
 Goitre, endemic, and polluted water, 158, 192
 Golf in pregnancy, 295
 GOLGI, Camillo, retirement of, 139—Pursaries founded in honour of, 139—Freedom of city of Pavia conferred upon, 139
 Gonorrhoea, acriflavine in treatment of (J. Armstrong), 170
 Gonorrhoea, avoidance of relapse in (Charles Russ), 270. (O)
 GOODALL, Lieut.-Col. Edwin: Case of symmetrical gangrene (Raynaud's disease), 199. (O)
 GOODALL-COPESTAKE, Beatrice M.: *Massage as a Career for Women*, rev., 241—*Theory and Practice of Massage*, rev., 673
 GOODWIN, Sir John: The R.A.M.C. as a career, 469
 GORDON, A. Knyvett: Etiology of aortic regurgitation, 117—Two cases of hypernephroma of ovary, 495, 650
 GORGAS, Major-General William C.: to assume technical direction of sanitation in Guayaquil, 581
 GOSSE, A. H.: Experiences of disordered action of the heart with the Mesopotamian Force, 269. (O)
 GOSTLING, T. P.: Insurance terms and conditions, 91
 GOUTET, Albert, obituary notice of, 400
 GOULD, Frederick J.: *Health and Honour*, rev., 714
 GOULD, Lieut.-Col. Jay, obituary notice of, 124
 Gout, dose of colchicum in (J. Sydney Matthews), 271
 GOYAL, Captain K. N.: Trench foot leading to gangrene, 560
 Graduate, education of (Sir Andrew Macphail), 261. (O). *See also* Post-graduate
 GRAHAM, George: Arthritis in dysentery, 745
 GRANGE, C. D'Oyley: Stiff knee in compound fracture of femur, 450
 GRANT, P. Napier: Epithelioma of the mouth in a young person, 775
 GRAY, H. M. W.: Medical and surgical directorates for the Army Medical Service, 87
 GRAY, H. Tyrrell: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 57
 GRAY, J. Pereira: 1920 regulations and remuneration, 579—An imbecile's memory, 762
 GREANY, Surgeon-General John Philip, obituary notice of, 514
 Greece, clinics for care of children established in, 569
 GREGG, A. L.: Case of fractured skull with haemorrhage, 495
 GREGOR, Alexander: Scope of certain gaseous di-infectants in the prophylaxis of influenza, 523. (O)
 GREEN, Russell: Intensive iodine treatment in skin tuberculosis, 709
 GREENFIELD, Captain J. G. (and Lieut.-Col. Percy Sargent): Experimental investigation of certain materials used for nerve suture, 407. (O)
 GREENFIELD, William Smith, obituary notice of, 255, 294
 GREENWOOD, E. Climson: Fee for a post-mortem, 427
 GREENWOOD, Major: Teaching of medical history, 186—The epidemiological point of view, 405. (O)—Causation of industrial accidents, 449
 GREENWOOD, W. Osborne: Will the use of scopalamine-morphine in labour help to improve the birth rate? 9. (O)
 GREGOIRE, R.: *Wounds of the Pleura and of the Lung*, rev., 441

GREY, Surgeon Lieut. Francis Temple: Influenza in Samoa, value of vaccines, 499
 GRIGGS, W. A.: Spiritualism, 456
 GRIPPER, Walter: Anaesthesia in tonsil and adenoid operations, 693
 GUBB, Alfred S.: Accidental transference of the malarial parasite in the course of transfusion, 74. (O)
 Gum solutions, intravenous injections of in cholera, 394, 450
 GUNWARDENE, T. H.: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 56
 GUTHRIE, Douglas: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 152
 GUTTMANN, Walter: *Medizinische Terminologie*, rev., 600
 GYE (late Bullock) William Ewart, change of surname, 191
 Gynaecology and obstetrics, teaching of, report of Committee, 276, 347—Leading articles on, 351, 679, 822—Discussion on report, 776, 813—Correspondence on, 862
 Gynaecology, review of books on, 239, 598
 Gynaecomastia in young boys, two cases of (Helen Ingleby), 631. (O)
 H.
 HADDEN, W. E.: Separation of tip of nose with complete primary union, 466
 HADDON, John: Applied physiology, 157—Dementia praecox, 832
 HAECKEL, Ernst Heinrich, obituary notice of, 225, 296
 Haemorrhage in certain diseases of the blood, arrest of (Major William Gemmill), 13
 Haemorrhage, cerebral, fatal case of at thirty-four (Allan B. Fearnley), 706. (O)
 Haemorrhoids, local anaesthesia for, 586
 HAIG, A. N.: An imbecile's memory, 868
 HAIG, Sir Douglas, his evidence on pensions for the disabled, 25
 HAIG, Captain H. A.: Two cases of pneumobacillary meningitis of bacteriological interest, 439. (O)
 HALDANE, J. S.: Symptoms, cause, and prevention of anoxaemia, 65. (O)—Estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration, 295
 HALE-WHITE, Sir William: Post-graduate school in London, 221—Some applications of experiences gained by the war to the problems of civil medical practice, 227. (O)
 HALL, F. de Havilland: Angina pectoris, 496
 HALLIBURTON, W. D.: *Handbook of Physiology*, rev., 415—*Essentials of Chemical Physiology*, rev., 499
 HALLIWELL, John, presentation to, 653
 HALLOPEAU, Henri, obituary notice of, 31
 Hallux, case of congenital double (Basil Browning), 239
 Hallux, valgus operation (Major W. B. Cosens), 75
 HALSTEAD, J. I.: Insurance terms and conditions, 28
 HAMER, W. H.: Report on influenza in London, 386
 HAMILL, Philip: Intravenous injections of antimony in kala-azar, 28
 HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. D. L.: Territorial medical officers' dinner, 363
 HAMILTON, H. L.: Anaesthesia in tonsil and adenoid operations, 620, 654—A correction, 654
 HAMILTON, Richard: Schoolboys' weight, 430, 694
 Hampstead Medical Committee appointed, 761
 HANCOCK, Major T. W.: Purulent meningitis with recovery, 106
 Hangchow Hospital. *See* Hospital
 HANLEY, J. J.: African explorers' instruments, 802
 HANSSON, Rasmus: Scandinavians and post-graduate study in Great Britain, 245
 HARCOURT, A. G. Vernon, obituary notice of, 293
 HARDCASTLE, Captain D. N.: Army venereal disease clinic, 451
 HARDING, M. Esther: Pediculosis of eyelashes, 456
 HARDWICKE, W. W.: The late Professor Haeckel, 296
 HARE, Hobart Amory: *Textbook of Practical Therapeutics*, rev., 206
 HARFORD, Charles F.: Appreciation of Alexander Macalister, 429
 HARMAN, N. Bishop: *Aids to Ophthalmology*, rev., 241—School myopia, 451
 HARRIS, J. Delprat: Treatment of uterine fibroids by x rays, 376. (O)
 HARRISON, the late Colonel E. F. (parliamentary question), 249
 Harrison lecture. *See* Lecture
 Harrogate Medical Society dinner, 64
 Harrogate Spa, 78
 HART, Bernard: *Modern Treatment of Mental and Nervous Disorders*, rev., 14
 HARTIDGE, G.: *Refraction of the Eye*, rev., 44—*The Ophthalmoscope*, rev., 416
 Harvard. *See* University
 Harveian festival, 539
 Harvey, forerunners of in antiquity (Raymond Crawford), 551. (O)
 HASLIP, G. E., his evidence before the Royal Commission on Income Tax, 783
 Havana, American hospital to be established in, 403

HAVERFIELD, E.: Surgical instruments for Serbia, 189
HAWARD, Henry H.: Income limit for insured persons, 119
HAWK, Philip B.: *Practical Physiological Chemistry*, rev., 275
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Post-graduate school in London, 252—British Federation of Medical and Allied Societies, 479, 511, 581
HAZLETON, E. B.: "Gassing" and life assurance, 802
HEAD, Henry: Appreciation of Edward Greaves Fearnside, 61
 Head injuries, Hippocrates on, 573
 Health centre for school children in Madrid, 508
 Health consultative councils. *See* Health Ministry
 Health in industries, 505
 Health, international, 682
HEALTH MINISTRY:—
 Anatomy Act duties transferred to, 653
 Blind, welfare of, 718
 Comes into existence, 22
 Consultative Councils (parliamentary question), 85—Appointment of, 146, 212, 443—Names of members, 443—Leading article on, 446—Meeting of, 575
 Cottages, specifications for, 367
 Fee for notification of infectious disease, 855
 Housing, 585
 Housing, model forms of tender, 483
 Hydrophobia treatment, memorandum re, 50
 Influenza statistics, 586
 Ireland, 26, 422, 508, 723
 Local authorities, circular to re exercise of their powers, 515
 Lymph supply for vaccination, memorandum re, 226
Manual on Unfit Houses and Unhealthy Areas, 783
 Measles notification order rescinded, 753
 Medical staff, 108
 Milk for children and mothers, 647
 Orders in Council (parliamentary question), 858
 Plague in English ports, 146
 Public vaccinators, remuneration of, 248, 608
 Scottish Board of Health, 53, 85, 115, 794
 Scottish Consultative Councils, 543
 Staff of (parliamentary question), 826
 Unhealthy Areas Committee, 761
 Welsh Board of Health, 53, 543, 858
 Welsh Consultative Council, 95
Health Ministry for the United States, 355
Health Resorts of the British Islands, rev., 138
 Health resorts for the diagnosis and treatment of chronic and functional diseases (F. Parkes Weber), 809. (O)
 Health services in London, organization of, 861
Health visitors, 572; draft regulations for training of, 191
HEARNE, K. G.: Hyperpyrexial heatstroke, 187, 831
 Heart disease, review of books on, 76, 240, 382, 634, 850
 Heart, disordered action of, etiology of (J. A. Venning), 337. (O)—Correspondence on, 394, 451
 Heart, disordered action of, experiences of with the Mesopotamian force (A. H. Gosse), 269. (O)
 Heart, disordered action of, symptoms in neuroathetic patients (H. W. Davies and J. G. Priestley), 438. (O)
 Heart, rheumatic, of children, digitalis in, 50
 Heatstroke, hyperpyrexial, 89, 153, 187, 724, 831
HECHT, Charles E. (and Dorothy C. Moore): *Diet Suitable for Secondary Schools, Colleges, Hostels, Clubs, etc.*, rev., 241
HEDLEY, Arthur S.: Rural practitioners' remuneration, 547
HEFFERNAN, Major P.: Hospitals for tuberculosis, 252
HEGGS, T. Barrett, appointed M.O.H. for the city of Baghdad, 868
HENDLEY, P. A.: Increased grants to insurance practitioners, 254
HENDRIE, A. S.: Supply of ethyl chloride, 690
HENDRY, Robert A.: An ante-natal clinic, 385
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Post-graduate school in London, 361—X rays in the treatment of tuberculous adenitis, 812
 Hernia, diaphragmatic (leading article), 854
 Hernia, diaphragmatic (J. G. Bennett), 203
 Hernia, diaphragmatic, of entire stomach and great omentum (J. Grant Andrew), 412. (O)
 Hernia, femoral, radical cure of by the inguinal route, 55—(J. W. Dowden), 440
 Hernia, left inguinal, rare case of (C. A. Sidson), 812
 Hernia, obturator, radical cure of by inguinal route (Major E. T. C. Milligan), 134. (O)
 Hernia sac, appendical pus in, simulating strangulated hernia (Charles Bennett), 75—(William Doolin), 239
 Hernia, strangulated, with volvulus (Major Basil Hughes), 527. (O)
 Herpes, recurrent, 191, 260
 Herpes zoster of glossopharyngeal nerve (C. T. Neve), 630. (O)

HERRING, Herbert T.: Cremation and medical fees, 546
HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot: *A Physician in France*, rev., 671
HETSCH, H. (and W. KOLLE): *Die Experimentelle Bakteriologie und die Infektionskrankheiten*, rev., 416
HEWITT, John Theodore: Synthetic drugs, 856
HEYMAN, J. F.: *Iso hyper et hypothermia-tion des mammifères par calorification et frigorification du sang de la circulation carotido-jugulaire anastomosée*, 390
HIGGS, Thomas Frederick: Youth and age, 126
 Highlands, nursing services in (parliamentary question), 53
HILDEBRAND: Fish enemies of the mosquito, 572
HILL, A. A.: Pediculi of the eyelashes, 136
HILL, Leonard: Infective catarrhs—so-called "colds", 27
HILL, Sir Robert: Naval hygiene, 607, 654; a correction, 654—Retrospect of naval medical conditions, 642
HILLIARD, W. B. and Sons: African explorers' instruments, 802
HINDLE, Edward, appointed to chair of biology, Cairo School of Medicine, 483
 Hippocrates on head injuries, 573
HIRSCH, Captain Charles T. W.: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 117
HIRSCHFELDER, Arthur Douglas: *Diseases of the Heart and Aorta*, rev., 76
HOARE, Alfred: *Short Italian Dictionary*, vol. II, *English-Italian*, rev., 206
HODDER, A. E.: The Insurance Acts and the public health, 119—Territorial Force Medical Service, 150
HODGES, R. Hamer: Cyclic vomiting and the effect of sodium bicarbonate in acetonaemia, 413
HOFFMAN, Horace Addison: *Everyday Greek*, rev., 748
HOFFMANN, Frederick L., criticizes national insurance, 573
HOGARTH, Major Archibald Henry, obituary notice of, 399
HOLLIS, W. Ainslie: Experiments on the destruction of mites and lice, 832
HOLM, M. L.: Meningococcic pneumonia, 824
HOLMES, George W. (and Howard E. RUGGLES): *Röntgen Interpretation*, rev., 634
HOLMES, Gordon: Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology: I. The cortical localization of vision, 193. (O)—II. Disturbances of visual space perception, 230. (O)
 Home ambulances. *See* Ambulances
HOME, Fleet Surgeon W. E.: Alcohol and venereal disease, 154
 Home hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 Home Secretary to appoint a whole-time inspector under Cruelty to Animals Act, 423
 Homes for Inebriates Association. *See* Association
 Homes, mental. *See* Mental
HONOURS (July to December, 1919), 31, 95, 122, 156, 184, 212, 216, 224, 249, 259, 286, 392, 428, 512, 582, 618, 619, 652, 683, 800, 827
 Order of the Bath:
 C.B., 827
 Order of the Star of India:
 C.S.I., 392
 Order of St. Michael and St. George:
 K.C.M.G., 512
 C.M.G., 286, 582, 827
 Order of the Indian Empire, 392
 Order of the British Empire:
 K.B.E., 512
 C.B.E., 286, 392, 512, 827
 O.B.E., 31, 122, 185, 286, 392, 512, 582, 827
 M.B.E., 392, 582, 827
 Baronetcy, 212
 Knighthoods, 156, 212
 Distinguished Service Order (and bars), 31, 184, 481, 514, 582, 619, 652, 827, 828
 Distinguished Service Cross, 652
 Military Cross (and bars), 31, 95, 184, 216, 394, 482, 512, 513, 582, 827, 828, 859
 Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 801
 Civil practitioners' war services, 249
 Distinguished Conduct Medal, 358
 Territorial Decoration, 259, 618
 Foreign decorations, 95, 122, 156, 224, 286, 356, 392, 428, 513, 582, 619, 683, 761, 800, 860
 Mentioned in dispatches, 95, 156, 324, 286, 652
 Mentioned for war services, 357, 867
 War, 367, 430
Honours, American, for British surgeons, 680
HOOKER, Marian O. (and Martin H. FISCHER): *Fats and Fatty Degeneration*, rev., 240
 Hookworm disease: In Panama, 417; in Siam, 433
HOPEWELL-SMITH, A., receives honorary D.Sc. of University of Pennsylvania, 73
HOPSON, Montague F.: Dentistry, the army, and the State, 207
HORDER, Sir Thomas: Preventive treatment of influenza, 695. (O)
HORROCKS, Sir William, appointed temporary Director of Hygiene at War Office, 20
Horsley, Sir Victor: *A Study of his Life and Work*, 725
 Hospital, 58th General, dinner, 688
 Hospital, American, for Great Britain, 49—Foundation meeting, 108

Hospital, American Memorial, to be established at Rheims, 662
 Hospital, Auxiliary, 40, Weymouth Street, 639
 Hospital, Beckett's Park (parliamentary question), 721
 Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria: Gynaecological appointment, 149
 Hospital, Bellahouston, Glasgow, for discharged disabled soldiers, 53, 794
 Hospital, Bethlem Royal: Out-patient department instituted, 595
 Hospital, British Ophthalmic, Jerusalem, bequests for endowment of, 835
 Hospital, Brompton, for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest: New members of Medical Committee, 761
 Hospital, Cardiff Mental, 217
 Hospital, Chalmers, Edinburgh: Appointments, 294
 Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning medical studies, 311—Annual prize distribution, 714—Annual dinner, 714
 Hospital for Children, Leasowe, treatment of the tuberculous cripple at (T. Hartley Martin), 664. (O)
 Hospital for diagnosis opened in New York, 471
 Hospital, Dreadnought (Greenwich): Information re post-graduate study, 327. *See also* London School of Clinical Medicine
 Hospital, Edinburgh Maternity: Appointments, 577
 Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity, 115—Appointments, 115, 729
 Hospital, French, at Athens, 225
 Hospital, Glasgow Ear, Nose, and Throat: Annual meeting, 26
 Hospital, Great Northern, Islington: War Memorial Fund, 483—Festival dinner, 835
 Hospital, Guy's: Information concerning medical studies, 312—War memorial, 429—Astley Cooper Prize Fund, 455—Scholarships, 481—Bequest to, 801
 Hospital, Hangchow: Statistics, 483
 Hospital for Jews opened at Stepney Green, London, 585
 Hospital, Kensington and Fulham General: Laboratory opened, 761
 Hospital, King's College: Scholarships at the Medical School, 190, 514—Information concerning medical studies, 312
 Hospital, Liverpool Maternity, work of, 385
 Hospital, London: Prizes and certificates at the Medical College, 123—Information concerning medical studies, 312
 Hospital, Maudsley, London, clinical instruction at, 829
 Hospital, Middlesex: Information concerning medical studies, 313—Opening of winter session, 549
 Hospital, National, for Paralyzed and Epileptic, Queen Square, sixtieth anniversary of, 613
 Hospital, Paddington Military (parliamentary question), 114
 Hospital, Persian Government, Teheran, reorganization of on modern lines, 403
 Hospital reconstruction, 29, 59
 Hospital, Royal Dental, London: Annual dinner, 729
 Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Gilchrist scholarship, 30—Appointments, 190—Information concerning medical studies, 316
 Hospital, Royal Samaritan, Glasgow, information concerning, 322
 Hospital, St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill, reverts to its original purpose on being relinquished by Government, 729
 Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Appointments, 155—Information concerning medical studies, 313—Awards, 455—Appeal, 692
 Hospital, St. George's: Information concerning medical studies, 314
 Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning medical studies, 314—The R.A.M.C. as a career (Sir John Goodwin), 469
 Hospital, St. Thomas's: Scholarships awarded, 259, 653—Information concerning medical studies, 314—Ladies' guild, annual meeting, 639—Demonstration on artificial limbs, 835
 Hospital, Seale-Hayne, Devonshire (parliamentary question), 249
 Hospital ships, medals for service on, 192, 260—At Archangel (parliamentary question), 215
 Hospital teaching units, 506
 Hospital treatment, delay in (parliamentary question), 756
 Hospital, University College: Information concerning medical studies, 315—Goldsmid exhibitions, 548
 Hospital, Westminster: Information concerning medical studies, 315
 Hospital, Winchmore Hill, London (parliamentary question), 249
 Hospital, Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General: New Members of Medical Committee, 761
 Hospitals, administration of anaesthetics in (parliamentary question), 858
 Hospitals, clinical, information concerning medical studies, 324
 Hospitals, Dublin, closing of, 148, 218—Debate in the House of Lords, 248
 Hospitals, home, and war medals, 404
 Hospitals, London mental medical staffs of, 54

Hospitals (parliamentary question), 574, 720, 756, 826, 858—Maintenance of, 720, 826—Medical remuneration in voluntary aid, 756
Hospitals, orthopaedic (parliamentary question), 858
Hospitals for treatment of pulmonary and other forms of tuberculosis (H. Batty Shaw), 97. (O)—Correspondence on, 152, 252
Hospitals in the United States, number of, 242
Hospitals, voluntary, payment for disabled pensioners in, 819—Deputation to Minister of Pensions, 819
Hospitals, voluntary aid, medical remuneration in (parliamentary question), 756
Houses, *Unfit, and Unhealthy Areas*, 783
Housing in London, 86, 476; in Bombay, 286; in Birmingham, 574; in Glasgow, 577
Housing, Ministry of Health and county councils on, 585
Housing, model forms of tender for, 483
Housing proposals of the Government (parliamentary question), 721
Housing, review of books on, 13
Housing: Sites, lay-outs, and plans, 145
HOUSSEY, Bernardo A.: *La Acción Fisiológica de los Extractos Hipofisarios*, rev., 599
HOVELL, T. Mark: Chilblains, 668
HOWARD, A. H. H.: "D.A.H." and "V.D.H.," 451
HOWARD, Campbell: Progressive lenticular degeneration or Wilson's disease, 791
HOWARTH, W. J.: Eugenics and public health, 708
HOWIE, William: Parturition at advanced age, 620
HOWITT, Captain J. R.: Alcohol and venereal disease, 404
HOWLETT, E. H.: X rays in abdominal diagnosis, 780
HUBBARD, Daniel Lovett, obituary notice of, 190
HUGHES, Major Basil: Acute diffuse peritonitis, 373. (O)—Case of strangulated hernia with volvulus, 527. (O)
HUGHES, George Osborne, obituary notice of, 293
Humanities, the old, and the new science (Sir William Osler), 1. (O)
HUME, E. M.: Antiscorbutic value of cow's milk, 681
HUME, J. B.: Enlargement of the thyroid gland in malaria, 661. (O)
HUMPHREYS, Surgeon A., awarded silver cup by King of Norway for saving life at sea, 844
HUMPHREYS, Humphrey (and J. Percival Mills): *Textbook of Surgery for Dental Students*, rev., 673
HUNTER, John, what did he do for medicine? (Arthur Keith), 485. (O)
HUNTER, William, portraits of, 247
HUNTER, Col. William: The Serbian epidemics of typhus and relapsing fever in 1915, 780
HUNTLEY, Captain E.: Two cases of acute perforated gastric ulcer, operation, recovery, 41. (O)—Rupture of large intestine, operation, death, 559. (O)
HURD H. M.: Dr. Lyman Spalding, 113
HURRY, Jamieson B.: *Vicious Circles in Disease*, rev., 346
HURST, A. F.: *Constipation and Allied Intestinal Disorders*, rev., 273
HURST, C. Herbert (and A. Milnes Marshall): *Junior Course of Practical Zoology*, rev., 532
HUTCHINSON, J.: *Facial Neuralgia and Its Treatment*, rev., 671
Hydatids, recent therapeutic measures for, 96
Hydramnios, complicated case of, 226
Hydrocele, abdominal or bilocular? (Leonard W. Bickle), 13
Hydrocephalus, case of (Samuel Lodge), 342. (O)
Hydrogen-ion concentration, estimation of, 295
Hydrophobia, treatment of persons in peril of, 50—Correspondence on, 89. *See also* Rabies
Hydroplane used to visit patients, 15. *See also* Aeroplane
Hydroquinone, case of poisoning by (Alexander Mitchell and John Webster), 465. (O)
Hydrothyroidism treated by radiations (L. A. Rowden), 634
Hygiene and pathology, A.M.S., directors of, 20
Hyoscine in delirium tremens (F. Wyatt-Smith), 743
Hyperidrosis, 367, 403
Hypernephroma of ovary (A. Knivett Gordon), 495—Correspondence on, 616, 650
Hyperpyrexial heatstroke. *See* Heatstroke
Hyperthyroidism complicating polycythaemia vera [rubra] (Edgar J. Tyrrell), 596. (O)
Hyperchlorhydria and air swallowing (William Russell), 769. (O)

I.

Ileo-caecal valve in man (A. Rendle Short), 164. (O)—Correspondence on, 221
Imbecile's memory, 762, 836, 868
Income limit for insured persons, 22. *See also* Insurance, national

Income tax, 45, 64, 125, 157, 226, 260, 295, 367, 383, 430, 456, 475, 484, 516, 585, 619, 653, 693, 730, 762, 782, 801. 836—Marginal incomes (R. Bruce Ferguson), 45—*Tabular View of Income Tax Provisions*, 295—Medical women in R.A.M.C. work, 383—Of civilian doctors on war work, 475, 654—Medical practitioners and (evidence of Dr. G. E. Haslip before the Royal Commission), 783
Increased grants. *See* Insurance
Incurable patient (by himself), 242
IND, Charles: Cure of multiple warts on the face, 11. (O)
Indexes, half-yearly, 23, 585

INDIA:

Afghan field force, 614
Calcutta, health of, 830
Disease prevention in Bombay, voluntary effort in, 219
Employment of civilian medical practitioners in India, 286
Housing problem in Bombay, 286
India and East Africa, 393
Indian medical practitioners, 830
Influenza, precautionary measures in Madras, 393
Influenza prevention, 54
Influenza, reappearance of, 218
Lady Hardinge Medical College and Hospital for Women and Children, Delhi, 614
Lepers in India, 830
Medical education in Madras, 54
Medicine in (visit of Sir Havelock Charles to), 540
Nursing service in (parliamentary question), 646
Pasteur Institute of Southern India, report, 830
Pay of temporary officers R.A.M.C., 286
Plague, deaths from, 393
Public health organization, 54
Rural health in the Punjab, 219
Sanitation in the United Provinces, 614
St. John Ambulance Association, 219
Shortage of officers I.M.S., 54
University in Rangoon, 54
Victoria Memorial Scholarship Fund, 830
Western Medicine in the East, 219

Indian army. *See* Army

Indian Jails Commission, 113

Indian medical practitioners' protest meeting, 830

Indian Medical Service. *See* Army, Indian

Individualism, cult of, 358, 393, 424, 452, 478, 511. *See also* British Federation of Medical and Allied Societies

Industrial accidents, causation of, 449

Industrial fatigue and scientific management, report of Industrial Fatigue Research Board, 180, 422

Industrial schools, medical officers of, report of Home Office Committee, 600

Industries, health in, 505

Infant hygiene congress at Montevideo, 455

Infant welfare, national conference on, 22—*Proceedings*, 785—National baby week celebrations, 63—Health centre in Madrid, 508—Resolutions of National Baby Week Council, 586—In London, 861. *See also* Child and Maternity

Infantile paralysis, Harvard Commission Fund, 433

Infectious diseases in London (parliamentary question), 721

Infective catarrhs—so-called "colds." *See* Colds

Infirm, Brentford, improvements in medical and nursing services of, 619

Infirm, Edinburgh Royal, elections to honorary staff, 26

Infirm, Manchester Royal: Ellis Llwyd Jones demonstrations on ear diseases, 507

Influence of working hours and of ventilation upon output, 422

Influenza: Report of discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, rev., 673

Influenza, 580

Influenza again? 541

Influenza: Anti-influenza vaccine, public supply of, 720

Influenza in the British army in France, 851

Influenza: Reappearance in India, 218—In New South Wales, 250—In Korea, 259—In the United States (death statistics), 403—Deaths from in Italy in 1918, 610—Outbreak in Spain, 653—In the Argentine Republic, 653

Influenza: Criticism of certain recent claims re discovery and cultivation of filter-passing virus of (J. A. Arkwright), 233. (O)—Note on by Sir John Rose Bradford, 236—Note on by Captain J. A. Wilson, 237

Influenza epidemic in the Egyptian Expeditionary Force (J. D. Benjafield), 167. (O)

Influenza epidemics in Scotland, statistics, 688

Influenza epidemics, efforts to prevent in the United States, 692

Influenza in an industrial area, spread of (Andrew Garvie), 519. (O)

Influenza, jaundice in (Barbara G. R. Crawford), 42

Influenza in London (leading article on report of County Medical Officer), 386

Influenza and neuro-syphilis, 355

Influenza, palatal paralysis following (Hazel H. Chodak), 344

Influenza, pathometry of, 572

Influenza patients in North Carolina visited by a doctor who travelled by hydroplane, 15
Influenza precautions (parliamentary question), 609

Influenza, prevention of: Measures taken in India, 54, 393; in Madras, 393—Pan-American Congress to discuss, 537—Leading article, 570, 715

Influenza, preventive treatment of (Sir Thomas Horder), 695. (O)

Influenza prophylaxis, scope of certain gaseous disinfectants in (Alexander Gregor), 523. (O)

Influenza, relation of Pfeiffer's bacillus to (Stanley Wyard), 845. (O)

Influenza in Samoa, value of vaccines, 499

Influenza, septic pulmonary embolism in, 112

Influenza, statistics from Ministry of Health, 586

INGLEBY, Helen: Two cases of so-called gynecomastia in young boys, 631. (O)

Institution, Liverpool Medical: Inaugural meeting of session, 575—President's address, 575—Major W. H. Broad: The blinded soldier as a masseur, 647—R. W. MacKenna: Indolent sores of the finger, 647

Beattie: Cerebro-spinal meningitis from a bacteriological standpoint, 647—J. C. Matthews: Encephalitis lethargica, 722—Dr. Macalister: Modern treatment of indigestion, 722—R. W. Kelly: Operation for "slipping peroneal tendons," 722—Annual dinner, 829—Papers and cases, 861

Institutional treatment for soldiers in Ireland (parliamentary question), 147

Instruments, historic case of (property of David Livingstone), 754, 802

Insurance for medical men, 82

INSURANCE, NATIONAL:

Amending bill, 793

Amenities of debate, 479

American critic of, 573

Bitter cry from Ireland, 580

Capitation rate, 546, 578, 650

Conditions of service (leading article), 176, 678

Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees (leading article), 750

Correspondence on, 221

Cost of administration (parliamentary question), 826

Income limit for insured persons, 22, 52, 85, 119

Increased grants to insurance practitioners, 28, 57, 254

Insurance Acts and the public health, 119

Large panel, 730

London Insurance Committee, Medical Benefit Fund, 720

Medical benefit, 733

Medical benefit for service men, 147

Medical benefit regulations, conference on, 821

Medical benefits under, 215

Medical remuneration, 290, 456

Medical service (parliamentary questions), 826, 857

Mileage Fund, 395

Negotiations with the Government, 579

Parliamentary questions, 52, 85, 147, 215, 249, 609, 720, 756, 793

Patient under capitation, 510, 546

Payment for medical service under, 857

Practitioners' rates, 756

Receipts and expenditure, 609

Record cards, 120, 291, 404

Remuneration for 1920, 291, 362, 397, 456, 579

Remuneration of rural panel practitioners, 57, 119, 290, 427, 452, 479, 547

Serum and vaccine supply for insurance patients, 120, 221, 254, 290

Special grant, 609

Terms and conditions, 28, 58, 90, 121, 188

Terms of service for 1920 (leading article), 678

Unallocated persons, 221, 255, 290

Unassigned insured, 516

War bonuses under, 249

Inter-allied Fellowship of Medicine, 325. *See also* Fellowship

Inter-allied Medical Mission investigates typhus in Poland, 403

International congresses, 179

International Council of Scientific Research. *See* Research

International health, 682

International priority, 84

Intestinal obstruction caused by volvulus of sigmoid flexure complicating pregnancy (Malcolm Donaldson), 774. (O)

Intestinal stasis, chronic (Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane), 795

Intestinal stasis, chronic, in children (Godfrey Taunton), 806. (O)

Intestine, influence of deficiency of accessory food factors on (Lieut. Col. Robert McCarrison), 36. (O)—Correspondence on, 88

Intestine, large, rupture of: operation: death (Captain E. Huntley), 559. (O)

Intussusception, apparent, relieved by accidental jolting (Captain George S. Ware), 466

Intussusception due to polypus of small intestine (E. C. Bevers), 527. (O)

Intussusception, superimposition of a retrograde upon a direct (J. Philip Buckley), 665 (O)

Invalided Lieutenant's case (parliamentary question), 113
Iodine in skin tuberculosis (Russell Green), 709
Iodine in varicella (Charles Corben), 135
Ionic medication in cancer (Mark Wardle), 495

Ireland:

Belfast: Election of senators, Queen's University, 545—Medical fees, 757—Opening of the winter session, 544—Tuberculosis in, 689
Bitter cry from, 580
Dublin: Closing of hospitals, 148, 218—Dysentery in, 424—Honorary degrees, 148
General Medical Council election, 612, 648
Gynaecological appointment in Belfast, 149
Medical fees, 757
Ministry of Health Act, 1919, 26, 426
Pensions under the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1919, 26
Poor Law medical officers' salaries, 688
Public Health Council, 424, 508, 688, 723
Radium treatment in, 649
Royal College of Physicians, Presidency of, 544
Sir Patrick Dun's library, 757
Tyrone County Medical Committee, 862
Ulster Medical Society, 612, 722, 795
University College, Cork, 612

Irish Public Health Council. *See* Public health

Iron bacteria, 856

IRWIN, S. T.: Amputations in the foot, 711

Italy: Congress of the Italian Surgical Society, 45—The Ministry of War publishes a book of regulations governing care and treatment of sick and wounded soldiers, 121—Casualties in the medical services, 155—Society to study questions of alimentation of man and animals to be established, 225—American aid to check tuberculosis in, 356—Congress of Medical Radiology Society, 483—Deaths from influenza in 1918, 610—Foundation of *La Revista delle Battaglie*, 692—Tuberculosis mortality statistics, 772

J.

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, obituary notice of, 584

JACOBI, Abraham, obituary notice of, 124

JAIDKA, K. C.: Ossifying sarcoma of vastus externus, 379

JAMES, Surgeon-General Charles, obituary notice of, 584

JAMES, Lieut.-Col. S. P.: Treatment of malaria in England, 743

JAMESON, R. D.: Prevention of hydrophobia, 89

JAMISON, Lieut.-Col. R.: Two cases of traumatic aneurysm of the common carotid, 489. (O)

Japan: Medical practice in, 456—Medical reciprocity established with Mexico, 786—Association of the Medical Press established in, 868

JAUGEAS, Auguste death of, 855

Jaundice in influenza (Barbara G. R. Crawford), 42

Jaundice, recent work on (leading article), 419

JAYS, T., to be Vice-Principal of Livingstone College, 125

JELLETT, J. W. H.: A bitter cry from Ireland, 580

JENKINS, T. J.: Home ambulances, 855

JENNER, Edward, his verses, 730

JEPHCOTT, C.: Anaesthesia in tonsil and adenoid operations, 550

JEPSON, Edward: Medical men in public life, 452

JIMÉNEZ, Francisco Zayas y, obituary notice of, 515

JOHANNES DAMASCENUS, aphorisms of, 833

JOHNSTON, J. Preeth: Treatment of malaria in England, 745

JONES, B. Heymour: A mastoid retractor, 714

JONES, C. O.: Acute suffocative catarrh, 466

JONES, Evan, appointed J.P. for Carmarthen-shire, 294

JONES, G. H.: Medals for service on hospital ships, 192

JONES, Sir Robert: Becomes director of orthopaedics to St. Thomas's Hospital, 23—Dinner to meet King Manuel, 156 (and G. R. GIRDLESTONE) Cure of crippled children, proposed national scheme, 457. (O)—A few surgical lessons of the war, 587. (O)

JONES, E. A., presentation to, 63

Junior practitioners and the R.A.M.C., 368. *See also* Army, British

K.

Kala-azar, intravenous injections of anti-monium tartaratum in, 28

Kala-azar in Mesopotamia, 88, 115, 667, 758—And its incubation period (Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson), 667. (O)—Correspondence on, 758

KAMMERER, Percy Gamble: *The Unmarried Mother*, rev., 107

KARUNARATNE, W. A. E.: Case of aspirin idiosyncrasy, 42

KEIFFER: Physical and mental state of Belgian women during the war, 343

KEITH, Arthur: Ileo-caecal sphincter, 221—*Menders of the Maimed. The Anatomical and Physiological Principles underlying the Treatment of Injuries to Muscles, Bones, Nerves and Joints*, rev., 346—Differentiation of maiming into racial types, 392—What did John Hunter do for medicine? 485. (O)—Multiple exostoses, 847

KEITH, Skene, obituary notice of, 400

KELLY, Professor Howard A., retirement of, 719

KELSON, W. H.: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 27

KELYNACK, T. N., appointed J.P. for County of London, 515

KEMP, Captain W. Rous: Early morning quinine, 404

KEMPSTER, Christopher: Cure of multiple warts on the face, 260—Hyperidrosis, 403

Kensington War Hospital Supply Dépôt, 285

KERR, J. M. Munro: Incision in Caesarean section, 633

KIDD, Archibald: Medical Officer of Health, Port Elizabeth, 762

Kinema in medical education, 20; in obstetric teaching, 644

KINSEY-MORGAN, A.: Neurasthenia and anxiety neuroses, 427

KLEEN, Emil A. G.: *Massage and Medical Gymnastics*, rev., 532

Knee, stiff, pathology and treatment of, in relation to compound fracture of the femur (Captain C. Beresford Alexander) 339. (O)—Correspondence on, 395, 427, 450, 480, 509

KNIGHT, Frederick, obituary notice of, 293

Knowledge and intuition, 654

KNOWLES, Captain R.: The Pasteur Institute of Assam, 292

KOLLE, W. (and H. HETSCH): *Die Experimentelle Bakteriologie und die Infektionskrankheiten*, rev., 416

KOLMER, John A.: *Practical Textbook of Infection, Immunity, and Specific Therapy*, rev., 76

Korea, report on influenza epidemic in, 259

KRAEPELIN, Emil: *Dementia Praecox and Paraphrenia*, rev., 747

L.

Laboratories, local clinical, 222, 287, 360, 510, 649, 724, 799

Laboratory and research workers, committee appointed to assist in recognition of, 643

Labour, will the use of scopalamine-morphine in help to improve the birth-rate? (W. Osborne Greenwood), 9. (O)

Labour, Ministry of, training of disabled nurses, 653

LAACKIE, J. Lamond: Occipito-posterior cases, 849

LADELL, R. MacD.: "Shell shock at Marathon," 694

Laënnec's influence on medicine (leading article), 606

Lancashire (West) Voluntary Aid Detachments, 722

LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot: To act as senior surgeon of the French Hospital, London, 125—Post-graduate School in London, 186—Chronic intestinal stasis, 795

LANESSAN, M. de, death of, 692

LANG, B. T.: The cone diaphragm in x-ray work, 106

Language, an international, 32

LANKESTER, Cecil P.: Penetrating wound of pelvis without injury of peritoneum, 466

La Revista delle Battaglie, foundation of, 692

LATHAM, Arthur: Post-graduate school in London, 251

LATHAM, Captain Oliver: Endemic goitre and polluted water, 158

LATHAM, Oliver (and George E. RENNIE): Combined sclerosis with heterotopia of the spinal cord, 410. (O)

LATTIMER, H. A.: Medical men in public life, 510—Elected Mayor of Tunbridge Wells, 653

LAWRENCE, Sidney C.: Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 798

LEA, Edgar: *Heart, Past and Present*, rev., 240

Leading Articles:

Annual meeting at Cambridge (1920), 538

Antimeningococcal serum, early intrathecal injection of, 109

Bacillary dysentery: carriers and flies, 472

Causal organism of yellow fever, 48

Cerebral cortex, significance of, 19

Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 750

County colonies, 281

Diaphragmatic hernia, 854

Drinking—the cause of drunkenness, 209

Fifty years of science (*Nature*), 641

Food of Europe, 640

Food position in Germany, 211

Infective catarrhs—so-called "colds," 242

Influenza in London, 386

Influenza prevention, 570, 715

Insurance service, conditions of, 176—Terms of for 1920, 678

Jaundice, recent work on, 419

Laënnec's influence on medicine, 606

London medical student, 787

Leading Articles (continued):

Lunacy reform, 853

Medical Consultative Council, 446

Medical education, aims and methods of, 209

Medical education, delay in providing for, 109

Medical manuscripts, early, 788

Medical Pensions Board, 47

Medical Research Committee and the universities, 715

Menders of the maimed, 352

Mental disorder, treatment of, 176

"New lamps for old" in obstetrics, 679

Obstetrics and gynaecology, teaching of in London, 347, 351, 679, 822

Outlook for Europe, 243

Panel Conference and the Representative Meeting, 143

Pathology of dementia praecox, 749

Peace and social justice, 18

Preventive medicine of the future, 502

"Proceedings" of the April Meeting, 472

Profession of medicine, 297

Protozoa carried by London rats, 243

Purgation before operation, 570

R.A.M.C. contracts, 144

R.A.M.C., the new rates of pay, 503

Red Cross work in peace, 539

Representative Meeting, 81, 143—Panel Conference and, 143

School myopia, 420

Teeth and the nation, 386

Therapeutics of oxygen, 81

Work of the parliamentary session, 280

Wounded nerves and fractured femurs, 605

LEARY, G. F. V., appointed J.P. for county Tyrone, 729

Leasowe, treatment of the tuberculous cripple at the hospital for children at (T. Hartley Martin), 664

LEATHAM, R. L.: Angina pectoris, 722

LEATHES, J. B.: Renal efficiency tests in nephritis and the reaction of the urine, 165. (O)

Lecture, Chadwick: The State and chronic disease (R. O. Moon), 681—Spread of venereal disease (Dr. Cates), 801

Lecture, Harrison memorial: Gas warfare (Francis H. Carr), 140

Lecture, Mitchell Banks Memorial: Peace lessons of war surgery (A. Depage), 820, 829

Lecture, Norman Kerr memorial (Mary Scharlieb), 535

Lecture, Thomas Vicary: The surgical tradition (Sir John Tweedy), 731. (O)

Lectureship, the Maudsley: Conditions, 51

Lectures, Crociani: Significance of the cerebral cortex (G. Elliot Smith), 11. (O)

Lectures, Montgomery: Ophthalmology, the cortical localization of vision (Gordon Holmes), 193, 230. (O)—Note on, 215

LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Kala-azar in Mesopotamia, 88

Leeds, medical reunion dinner at, 613

LEISHMAN, Sir William, appointed Director of Pathology at War Office, 20

Leisure of the people, national conference on, 717

LEITE, H. Pinto: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 363

Lenticular degeneration, progressive, or Wilson's disease, 791

LEONARD, L. G.: Comparative value of novarsenobillon by the intravenous and intramuscular methods, 266. (O)—Severe dermatitis during treatment with novarsenobillon, 773. (O)

Leprosy house for Brazil, a model, 775

Lepers in India, 830

Lesson of the war, 145

Leucine, its occurrence and significance in the urine (Richard W. Allen), 238. (O)

LEVINSON, Abraham: *Cerebro-spinal Fluid in Health and Disease*, rev., 634

LEVY, A. G.: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 117

LEWIN, Octavia: Nasal hygiene and national health, 42

LEWIS, Thomas, appointed honorary consultant physician to Ministry of Pensions, 95—Cardinal principles in cardiological practice, 574, 621. (O)—Awarded William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 857

LEY, Gordon: Indirect traumatic rupture of uterus during pregnancy, 530

Lice and nits, experiments on the destruction of (A. Bacot, George Talbot, and Captain L. Lloyd), 703. (O)—Correspondence on, 832

Liddle Memorial Prize, 868

Liège, association for teaching anthropological sciences established at, 259

Life and its Maintenance, rev., 416

Life insurance fees. *See* Fees

Life insurance and "gassing," 802

Life insurance offices, inquiries of, 512, 616

Life insurance and tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

Life insurance and war injuries (W. McAdam Eccles), 610

Life of Matter, rev., 443

Lighting regulations for motorists, 654

LILLIE, Frank Rastray: *Problems of Fertilization*, rev., 499

Limb injuries, review of books on, 346

Limerick practitioners and life insurance fees, 835

- LINDMANN, Dr., reported executed by Spartist revolutionaries, 400
- LIPSCOMB, A. A., presentation to, 835
- Liquid air. *See* Air
- Liquor control, the Carlisle experiment, 802
- Liquor control or prohibition, 21
- LISTER, Lord, memorials to, 506, 585, 638
- LISTER, Captain William Howard: King accepts a copy of the memoir of, 515—Review of *Memoir*, 562
- Lithuania University reopened, 32
- LITTLE, E. Muirhead: Cineplastic amputations, 710
- LITTLE, Graham: Post-graduate study in America and England, 178
- Liver abscess. *See* Abscess
- Liver, primary sarcoma of (Major J. S. Morrow and Captain W. H. McKinstry), 378. (O)
- Liverpool: Annual medical service in, 576—Health of, 686
- LIVINGSTONE, David, case of surgical instruments of, 754, 802
- LLOYD, Captain L. (and A. BACOT): Experiments on the destruction of lice and nits, 784. (O)
- Local Government Act (Ireland), pensions under, 26
- Local Government Board. *See* Board
- Local Pensions Committees, letter of thanks from Ministry of Health, 125
- LOPEX, Samuel: Case of hydrocephalus, 342. (O)
- LOGAN, Colonel W. R. (and others): Bacillary dysentery, 472
- London Association of Medical Women. *See* Association
- London and Counties Medical Protection Society. *See* Society
- London County Council. *See* Council
- LONDON:
- Ankylostomiasis in (C. H. Warner), 105. (O)
- County Council. *See* Council, London County
- Diphtheria and scarlet fever in, 829, 858, 861
- Health of the City of London, 507
- Health service, organization of, 861
- Housing in, 86, 476—State-aided schemes, 476
- Infant welfare in, 861
- Infectious diseases in (parliamentary question), 721
- Influenza in (leading article), 386
- London Insurance Committee, Medical Benefit Fund, 720
- London Medical Exhibition, 475
- London medical student (leading article), 787
- London School of Clinical Medicine, information re post-graduate study, 327. *See also* Hospital, Dreadnought
- Massage establishments control, 686
- Post-graduate school, 150, 186, 221, 251, 282, 287, 325, 361, 448, 571, 651, 822. *See also* Post-graduate
- School clinics, increased remuneration for doctors at, 218
- Superstitions, 730
- Tuberculosis cases in (parliamentary question), 85
- Tuberculosis treatment, residential, 149
- Veneral diseases clinics in, 796
- Water supply (report), 149
- LONG, Harold O.: Case of superfetation with complications, 413
- LORD, Robert E.: Schoolboys' weight, 516
- LOPSON, J. Livingston: Case of quadruplets, 802
- LOVETT, Edward: London superstitions, 730
- Low, Major George C.: Kala-azar in Mesopotamia, 115, 758
- LOWRIES, Frederick Walter, obituary notice of, 453
- LOWRY, E. B.: *Preparing for Womanhood*, rev., 468
- LUCKAS, E. W. (and H. B. STEVENS): *First Lines in Dispensing*, rev., 275
- LUCIANI, Luigi, obituary notice of, 400
- LUKE, T. D.: Safety of ethyl chloride, 690
- LUMSDEN, Thomas, appointed medical referee to Ministry of Pensions for Westminster, 63
- Lunacy Act, liability under, 726
- Lunacy reform (leading article), 853
- Lunatics in workhouses, 833
- Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of, medical conditions of, 26
- Lymph supply, Ministry of Health's memorandum, 226
- Lymphadenoma, Rose Research Fellowship for investigations on, 644
- LYONS, "secret maternity" in, 637
- LYTH, J. C.: Organization of the profession, 615
- M.
- MACALISTER, Alexander, obituary notice of, 365, 429
- MACALISTER, J. Y. W.: Reprints, 155—Memorial to Hugh Owen Thomas, 477
- MCARTHUR, Dr., appointed J.P. for county of Banff, 515
- MACAULEY, Captain H. M. Cameron: Polycythaemia in mitral disease, 440
- MACCABE, Lieut.-Col. F. F.: *Human Life and how it may be prolonged to 120 Years*, rev., 636
- MCALL, Hon. Sir John, obituary notice of, 30
- MCCALLUM, A. D.: Fatal anaphylaxis following prophylactic injection of diphtheria antitoxin subcutaneously, 596. (O)
- MCCALLUM, William G.: *Pathology of the Pneumonia in the United States Army Camps during the Winter of 1917-18*, rev., 415
- MCCANN, F. J.: Pre cancerous uterus, 530
- MCCARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Robert: Influence of deficiency of accessory food factors on the intestine, 36. (O)—Effects of a scorbutic diet on the adrenal glands, 200. (O)
- MCCOLLUM, E. V.: *The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition*, rev., 76
- MCCRAE, Lieut.-Col. John: *In Flanders Fields*, rev., 106. *See also* Macphail, Sir Andrew
- MCCULLY, Donald, obituary notice of, 652
- MACDONALD, J. A.: General Medical Council election (England and Wales), 726
- MACDONALD, Peter: The Panel Conference, 188—Cult of individualism, 393, 452—Method of enucleating tonsils which lessens bleeding, 437. (O)—Child welfare and operations for tonsils and adenoids, 649
- MCDONNELL, W. Campbell: School myopia, 578
- MCDUGALL, William, elected professor of psychology at Harvard, 549
- MACDOWALL, Margaret: *Simple Beginnings in the Training of Mentally Defective Children*, rev., 13
- MACEWEN, John A. C.: Pyloric ulcer, 831
- MACFADYEN, Duncan, jubilee of, 794
- MACGREGOR, Sir William, obituary notice of, 61
- McKELVIE, Robert, obituary notice of, 834
- MACKENNA, R. W.: *Through a Tent Door*, rev., 416—*The Adventure of Life*, rev., 636—Indolent sores on the fingers, 772. (O)
- MACKENZIE, Arthur Colin, obituary notice of, 483
- MACKENZIE, Sir James: *Future of Medicine*, rev., 204
- MACKENZIE, Major John E.: Edinburgh University Roll of Honour and War Record, 155
- MACKEY, Leonard: Bacteriology of chronic nasal catarrh and its treatment by autogenous vaccines, 159. (O)
- MACKINNON, Doris L. (and Captain William FLETCHER): Bacillary dysentery, 283
- McKINSTRY, Captain W. H. (and Major J. S. MORROW): Case of primary sarcoma of liver, 378. (O)
- MACLAGAN, Robert Craig, obituary notice of, 93
- McLELLAN, Major Samuel Wilson, obituary notice of, 549
- MACLEOD, George: Mumps in adults: an analysis of 694 cases, 742. (O)
- MACLEOD, Captain J., obituary notice of, 225
- MACLEOD, Colonel Kenneth: Philosophy of music, 388
- McNABB, A. A. J.: Increased grants to insurance practitioners, 28
- McNEE, J. W.: Irritant poison gas, 816
- McOSCAR, John: Quinine in cystitis, 32
- MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew: *In Flanders Fields*, and other poems, by Lieut.-Col. John McCrae, M.D.; with an Essay in Character by Sir Andrew Macphail, rev., 106—The education of graduates, 261. (O)
- McWALTER, J. C.: General Medical Council Election—Ireland, 799
- MADDICK, Major E. Distin: The cinema in medical education, 20
- Madras, medical education in, 54—Influenza precautionary measures in, 393
- Madrid. *See* Spain
- MAGIAN, A. C.: Venereal disease prevention, 797
- MAGILL, E. M.: *Notes on Galvanism and Faradism*, rev., 443
- MAKINS, Sir George: Some remarks on medical education, 590. (O)—*On Gunshot Injuries of the Blood Vessels*, rev., 781
- MALAN, Guido: *Sunto di Sintomatologia e Terapia Medicina Interna*, rev., 346
- Malaria-carrying mosquitoes, investigations in California, 508
- Malaria in England, deaths from, 240, 449—Number of cases, 421—Treatment of, discussion at Medical Society of London, 743—Correspondence on, 796, 836
- Malaria, enlargement of the thyroid gland in (J. B. Hume), 661. (O)
- Malaria in Malaya, 388
- Malaria parasite, accidental transference of in the course of transfusion (Alfred S. Gubb), 74. (O)
- Malaria Patients, *Suggestions for the Care of*, rev., 32
- Malaria reduction in Cyprus, 220
- Malaria, review of book on, 467
- Malay States: Bovine infection in children in, 51—Malaria in, 388—Medical posts in, 550
- MALDEN, Georgina F.: Pork in summer, 32
- MALLESON, Hope: *A Woman Doctor: Mary Murdoch of Hull*, rev., 139
- Mammalian and clinical physiology, 355
- Man, racial types of (Arthur Keith), 392
- Manchester, post-graduate courses in, 477
- Mandrake, the, 762, 802
- MANSON, J. S.: Glioma of cerebellum, 238
- MANUEL, King, dines with Sir Robert Jones, 156
- Marathon "shell shock" at, 484, 694
- MARIANO, Filiberto, obituary notice of, 453
- MARR, H. C.: *Psychoses of War, including Neurasthenia and Shell Shock*, rev., 562
- Marriage, medical certificates compulsory in New Jersey, 366
- Marriage of cousins, 802
- MARSHALL, A. Milnes (and C. Herbert HURST): *Junior Course of Practical Zoology*, rev., 532
- MARSHALL, C. E. (editor): *Microbiology: a Textbook of Micro-organisms, General and Applied*, rev., 531
- MARSHALL, C. F.: Venereal disease prevention, 863
- MARSHALL, Geoffrey: Gas-oxygen apparatus, 77
- MARTIN, Christopher: Foreign body in appendix, 710
- MARTIN, L. C.: Artificial daylight, 720
- MARTIN, Sidney, elected F.R.S., 645
- MARTIN, T. Hartley: Treatment of the tuberculous cripple at the Hospital for Children, Leasowe, 664. (O)
- Massachusetts, fiftieth anniversary of the Department of Health, 575
- Massage establishments, control of in London, 686
- MASTERMAN, E. W. G.: *Hygiene and Disease in Palestine*, rev., 599
- Mastoid retractor, 714
- Mastoiditis (Adair Dighton), 40. (O)
- Mastoiditis, Bezold's, without history of aural suppuration (Douglas W. Sibbald), 441
- Maternity and infant welfare work, 231. *See also* Child welfare and Infant
- MATHEWS, Thomas Graham, obituary notice of, 652
- MATHEWS, Thomas Graham, obituary notice of, 652
- MATTHEWS, J. C.: Encephalitis lethargica, 722
- MATTHEWS, J. Sydney: Dose of colchicum in gout, 271
- Maudsley lectureship. *See* Lectureship
- MAY, Otto: Tuberculosis and life assurance, 597—Venereal disease prevention, 864
- MAYLARD, A. Ernest: Advantages and disadvantages of gauze packing in abdominal operations, 556. (O)—Detail in abdominal operations, 746
- MEADE, J. N.: School myopia, 616
- MEARS, F. C.: Teaching of midwifery, 426—"New lamps for old" in obstetrics, 760, 863
- Measles notification order rescinded, 753—Parliamentary question, 826
- Medal, Florence Nightingale, 645. *See also* Nightingale
- Medical Annual, rev., 107
- Medical appointments under the Ministry of Pensions. *See* Pensions
- Medical arrangements in the Afghan campaign, 212, 247, 285—For North-West Frontier operations (parliamentary question), 215
- Medical aspects of prohibition, 157
- Medical assistance in Old Siam, 180
- Medical barristers, 63
- Medical benefit. *See* Insurance
- Medical boards of the Ministry of Pensions. *See* Pensions
- Medical calendar, a Dutch, 802
- Medical Consultative Councils. *See* Health Ministry
- Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 49. *See also* Army U.S.
- Medical Defence Union, report, 389
- Medical demobilization. *See* Demobilization
- Medical and Dental Students' Register, 565
- Medical Department of the American Revolutionary Army, 484
- Medical Directory, 64; rev., 748
- Medical education, aims and methods of (leading article), 209
- Medical education, delay in providing for (leading article), 109
- Medical education, grants for, 147
- Medical education, the cinema in, 20, 644
- Medical education in Madras, 54; in the United States, Rockefeller bequest, 692
- Medical education and medical science, New York Association for Advancement of, 259
- Medical education, some remarks on (Sir George Makins), 590. (O)
- Medical education of women, 321, 322, 325
- Medical fees. *See* Fees
- Medical Guild, Edinburgh, annual meeting, 794
- Medical history, teaching of (Charles Singer), 141—Correspondence on, 186
- Medical Insurance Agency, 82, 789
- Medical magistrates, 294, 366, 429, 449, 483, 515, 729, 867
- Medical manuscripts, early (leading article), 788
- Medical mayors, 455, 653
- Medical men elected to German National Assembly, 73; to Prussian Assembly, 73—Glut of in Germany, 422
- Medical men in public life, 452, 510, 610. *See also* Medical magistrates
- Medical men in the United States, number of larger in proportion to population than in any other civilized country, 225
- Medical missionaries, information concerning, 331
- Medical missions in China, report, 146—South Travancore, India, report, 219
- Medical officer of health, Fort Elizabeth, 76
- Medical officer of health, tribute to, 722

- Medical officers of approved institutions (parliamentary question), 756
 Medical officers in Egypt and the East, retention of, 289
 Medical officers of industrial schools, report of Home Office Committee, 600
 Medical Parliamentary Committee. *See* British Federation of Medical and Allied Societies
 Medical Pensions Boards (leading article), 47. *See also* Pensions
 Medical posts in Malaya, 550
 Medical practice in Japan, 456
 Medical practitioners and income tax. *See* Income
 Medical profession, future of, 154
 Medical profession in the war, 148
 Medical publications in Brazil, catalogue of, 527
 Medical radiologists' society formed in Scandinavia, 455
 Medical referees (parliamentary question), 684
 Medical Register for 1919, rev., 44
 Medical remuneration in voluntary aid hospitals (parliamentary question), 756
 Medical reports for pensions claims. *See* Pensions Ministry
MEDICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE:
 Annual report of, 674
 Report to on influence of alcohol on manual work (H. M. Vernon), 208
 Report on the absorption and early effects of alcohol and alcoholic beverages, 208, 209
 Memorandum on xerophthalmia and nutrition, 245
 Report to on bacillary dysentery (Captain William Fletcher and Doris L. Mackinnon), 283
 Medical Supplement to be called *Medical Science, Abstracts and Reviews*, 367
 Report to on experimental investigation of certain materials used for nerve suture (Lieut.-Colonel Percy Sargent and Captain J. G. Greenfield), 407. (O)
 Report on the mortality of the tuberculous after sanatorium treatment (Noel Bardswell and John Thompson), 417
 Report on bacillary dysentery: carriers and flies (Colonel L. S. Dudgeon, Major A. L. Urquhart, and Colonel W. R. Logan), 472
 And the universities (leading article), 715
 Report on accessory food factors, 717
 Parliamentary questions on, 756
 Report to on mitral stenosis in soldiers (Thomas F. Cotton), 840. (O)
 Report on influenza in the British army in France, 851
 Report on standard solutions for estimating the reaction of culture media, 855
 Report on ultimate results of treatment of syphilis with arsenical compounds, 867
 Medical resettlement, 118. *See also* Demobilization
MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:—
 Appointments under the Colonial Office, 331
 Clinical hospitals in England, 324
 Degrees for practitioners, 325
 Dental surgery, 332
 Indian Medical Service, 331
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 297 *et seq.*
 Medical education of women, 321, 322, 325
 Medical missionaries, 331
 New session opened, 469
 Post graduation study, 325
 Prison medical service, 331
 Psychological medicine, 328
 Public health services, 329
 Public services, 330
 Royal Air Force, 330
 Royal Army Medical Corps, 330
 Royal Navy, 330
 Scholarships, 312 *et seq.*
 Tropical medicine, 327
 Medical schools, unit system in, 211
Medical Science: Abstracts and Reviews, 367, 474, 673
 Medical service at St. Paul's, 453
 Medical services in India. *See* Army, Indian—
 In Mesopotamia. *See* Mesopotamia
 Medical societies in the army, 383
 Medical societies, the beginnings of, 475
 Medical Society. *See* Society
 Medical staffs of London mental hospitals, 54
 Medical student, the London (leading article), 787
Medical and Dental Students' Register, 565
 Medical students in the Swiss universities, 418, 637
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL APPLIANCES AND PREPARATIONS:
 Aspirator, a new, 207
 Gas-oxygen apparatus, 77
 Indestructible element for the galvanoset, 275
 Invalid carrying chair, 819
 Liquid air as a source of oxygen, 77
 Mastoid retractor, 714
 Motor accessories, 783
 Osmos aperient water, 346
 Pneumatic injector for local anaesthesia, 139
 Radiography of the teeth, 275
 Stainless steel, 783
 Suture holder, 275
 Talcum powder, 275
 Medical and surgical directorates for the A.M.S., 87. *See also* Army, British
 Medical teaching and moving pictures, 368. *See also* Cinema
 Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 541
 "Medical Veterans of the World War" formed in America, 242
 Medical War Committees, letter of thanks to from the Prime Minister, 483
 Medical women in R.A.M.C. work and income tax. *See* Income
 Medical work in the Mediterranean area, discussion at London Association of the Medical Women's Federation, 634
 Medicine in India (visit of Sir Havelock Charles), 540
 Medicine and the people (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 763. (O)—Correspondence on, 862
 Medicine, review of books on, 204
 Medico-Legal: "Beat hand" under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, 398—Liability under the Lunacy Act, 726—Lunatics in workhouses, 833—Prosecution for failure to provide spectacles, 834—Ritter v. Godfrey, 833
 Mediterranean area, medical work in, discussion at London Association of the Medical Women's Federation, 634
 Memory of imbecile, 762, 836, 868
 Members of the maimed (leading article), 352—Review of book, 346
 Meningitis, pneumo-bacillary (Captain H. A. Haig), 439. (O)
 Meningitis, purulent, with recovery (Major T. W. Hancock), 106
 Meningococcal pneumonia, 824
 MENINGER: Influenza and neuro-syphilis, 355
 Menstruation, erythematous patches in relation to, 484
 Mental cases, uncertifiable (parliamentary question), 183
 Mental Deficiency and Lunacy Amendment Bill, 755, 793
 Mental disease, incipient, treatment of (Sir Robert Armstrong-Jones), 492. (O)
 Mental diseases, review of books on, 850
 Mental disorder, treatment of (leading article), 176
 Mental homes, early, 396, 426
 Mercantile marine medal, 191
 MERCIER, Charles Arthur: *Spirit Experiences*, 296—Obituary notice of, 363
 Mesopotamia: Kala-azar in, 88, 115, 667—Medical services in (parliamentary question), 609, 684—Kala-azar in and its incubation period (Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson), 667. (O)—Correspondence on, 758—Furlough for medical officers in (parliamentary question), 684
 MESSER, Inspector-General Adam Brunton, obituary notice of, 692
 Mexico, medical reciprocity established with Japan, 786
 MIDDLETON, Lieut. George Hilton, obituary notice of, 366
 MIDELTON, W. J.: "Brachial" neuritis and its treatment, 271
 Midwifery, teaching of, 395, 426
 Midwives Board. *See* Board
 Midwives, training of: Board of Education draft Regulations, 686, 761
 MIERS, Sir Henry Alexander, elected member of Advisory Council to the Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 585
 Migraine, preventive therapy for certain cases of (Pagniez, Vallery-Badot, and Nast), 284
 Milan, institute of biochemistry to be founded in, 403
 Mileage fund, 395
 MILES, W. Ernest: The anal pecten band, 791
 Militarism, price of, 50
 Military medical manuals, list of, 468
 Milk (parliamentary question), 574, 609, 684—For mothers and children (parliamentary question), 609—In devastated regions (parliamentary question), 609—High price of (parliamentary question), 684
 Milk for children and mothers, Ministry of Health circular, 647
 Milk, antiscorbutic value of, 681
 Milk, clean, 608
 Milk, human, intolerance of, 836
 Milk supply, Exchequer grant for (parliamentary question), 826
 Milk supply of Amsterdam (Vos), 529
 MILLARD, C. Killick: Infective catarrhs—so-called "colds," 153
 MILLER, Hugh: Local clinical laboratories, 222
 MILLIGAN, Major E. T. C.: Inguinal route for radical cure of obturator hernia, 134. (O)
 MILLIGAN, Sir William: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 117—Tranquil tracheotomy, 508
 MILLS, Arthur: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 152, 192—A correction, 192
 MILLS, G. Percival (and Humphrey HUMPHREYS): *Textbook of Surgery for Dental Students*, rev., 673
 Minerva's successor, 157
 Ministry of Health. *See* Health
 MITCHELL, Alexander (and John WEBSTER): Case of poisoning by hydroquinone, 465. (O)
 Mitral disease, polycythaemia in (Captain H. M. Cameron Macaulay), 440
 Mitral stenosis in soldiers (Thomas F. Cotton), 840. (O)
 MOLLOY, Rose L.: Dental conditions in pregnancy, 153—Prevention of venereal disease, 759, 831
 MOLONEY, Michael F.: *Irish Ethno-Botany and the Evolution of Medicine in Ireland*, rev., 107
 MOLYNEUX, Echlin S.: Radium in the treatment of tuberculous adenitis, 705. (O)
 Montgomery lectures. *See* Lectures
 Montyon prize, 455
 MOON, R. O.: The State and chronic disease, 681
 MOORE, Benjamin: Anoxaemia, alkalosis, shock, and their treatment, 115—Cult of individualism, 425—Balance of colloid and crystalloid in cholera, shock, and allied conditions, 490. (O)
 MOORE, Dorothy O. (and Charles E. HECHT): *Diets Suitable for Secondary Schools, Colleges, Hostels, Clubs, etc.*, rev., 241
 MOREL: Frequent association of biliary and pancreatic lesions, 279
 MORELLI, Juan B.: *Pneumotorax Artificial y Otras Intervenciones en la Tuberculosis Pulmonar*, rev., 139
 MORISON, Alexander. *See* Blackhall-Morison
 MORISON, J. Rutherford: C. necer, 659. (O)
 MORRIS, Sir Henry: British Federation of Medical and Allied Societies, 547—Epsom College, 864
 MORRIS, Sir Malcolm: Cult of individualism, 393, 511—*Story of English Public Health*, rev., 442—British Federation of Medical and Allied Societies, 480
 MORROW, Major J. S. (and Captain W. H. MCKINSTRY): Case of primary sarcoma of liver 378. (O)
 MORTON, Henry H.: *Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilis*, rev., 673
 Mosquito, fish enemies of, 572
 Mosquitos, malaria-carrying, investigations in California, 508
 Mosquitos and sandflies, 192
 Mosquitos and yellow fever, 792
 Mother's eyesight v. child's life (A. G. C. Pocock), 272
 Motor accessories, 783
 Motor ambulances for home service, 607
 Motor cars, benzol for, 32—Water for washing, 586
 Motor notes for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 173, 242, 501, 536, 601, 636, 786—The show at Olympia, 601
 Motor spirit rebate, 368
 Motorists' lighting regulations, 654
 MOTT, Sir Frederick W.: *War Neuroses and Shell Shock*, rev., 137—Music therapy, 424—Normal and morbid conditions of the testes from birth to old age in one hundred hospital and asylum cases, 655, 698, 737. (O)
 Moving pictures. *See* Cinema
 MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: Disappointments after gastro-enterostomy, 33. (O)—Diagnosis and treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, 765. (O)
 MOYSEY, the late Captain L., tribute to, 687
 Mucocoele of appendix, a giant (W. Gifford Nash), 595. (O)
 Mucous colitis, 96, 126
 MUMFORD, Alfred A.: *The Manchester Grammar School, 1515-1915*, rev., 851
 MUMMERY, N. Howard: Cult of individualism, 493, 511—British Federation of Medical and Allied Societies, 480, 547—Parliamentary vacancy in St. Albans division, 726
 Mumps in adults (George Macleod), 742. (O)
 Mumps, nervous complications in, 240
 MUNRO, W. F., elected to borough council of Burnley, 619
 MUNRO, W. T.: Severe anaphylaxis: recovery, 668
 MURPHY, Sir Shirley F., appointed deputy chairman of trade board for fur trade in Great Britain, 619
 MURRAY, Andrew Brown, appointed J.P. for county of Banff, 515
 MURRAY, H. Leith: Hypernephroma of ovary, 616
 Museum, Historical Medical, 683
 Music, philosophy of, 388—Correspondence on, 424, 480
 Music-therapy course for shell-shocked men at Columbia University, New York, 45—In London, 424
 MUTHU, C.: Etiological factors of tuberculosis, 223
 MYER, Leonard: *Lectures on Venereal Diseases*, rev., 673
 Myopia, school (leading article), 420—Correspondence on, 451, 512, 578, 616, 724

N.

 NANCE, H. C., presentation to, 835
 NAPIER, Alexander: Portraits of William Hunter, 247
 NAPOLEON, report of post-mortem examination of, 752
 Narcotic research bureau established in New York, 617
 Nasal hygiene (Octavia Lewin), 42
 Nasal obstruction and anoxaemia (Chas. J. Hill Aitken), 203. *See also* Anoxaemia

- Nasal obstruction and dental decay (Captain Chas. J. Hill Aiken), 528
- NASCHER, I. L.: *Geriatrics: The Diseases of Old Age and their Treatment*, rev., 414
- NASH, L. G.: Remuneration of rural medical practitioners, 119
- NASH, W. Gifford: Giant mucocele of appendix, 595. (O)—Appendicitis, 670
- NAST (and others): Preventive therapy for certain migraines, 284
- Natal bilharziosis in (F. G. Cawston), 380
- Nature, jubilee number of, 619, 641—Leading article on, 641
- Naval hygiene (Sir Robert Hill), 607, 654—A correction, 654
- Naval medical conditions, retrospect of (Sir Robert Hill), 642
- Navy, Royal, medical service of: New rates of pay, 121, 288, 397, 428, 454, 477, 510, 824—Vaccination regulations (parliamentary question), 147—Information concerning, 330—Note on new regulations, 824
- NELL, Lieut.-Col. James Hardie: *Field Ambulance Organization and Administration*, rev., 382
- Nélaton probe, 423
- NELIGAN, Anthony Richard, appointed to the Persian Government Hospital, Teheran, 294
- Nelson's medical life-history, 505
- Nephritis, acute (Karl Petré), 662. (O)
- Nephritis, renal efficiency tests in (J. B. Leathes), 165. (O)
- Nerve, glosso-pharyngeal, herpes zoster of (C. T. Neve), 630. (O)
- Nerve suture, experimental investigation of certain materials used for (Lieut.-Col. Percy Sargent and Captain J. G. Greenfield), 407. (O)
- Nerves, wounded and fractured femurs (leading article), 605
- Nervous diseases, review of books on, 13
- Nervous system in pernicious anaemia, 391, 450
- Neuralgia, facial, review of book on, 671
- Neurasthenia and anxiety neurosis, 227, 360, 427
- Neurasthenic ex-service men, clinics for (parliamentary question), 215
- Neurasthenic patients, symptoms of "D.A.H." in (H. W. Davies and J. G. Priestley), 438. (O)
- Neuritis, "brachial," and its treatment (W. J. Middleton), 271
- Neurological Society, Paris, annual meeting, 440
- Neurology in the war (Harvey Cushing), 790
- Neuroses, war, review of books on, 137, 467
- Neuro-syphilis and influenza, 355
- NEVE, Arthur F.: Cutaneous anthrax, 559. (O)—Obituary notice of, 584
- NEVE, C. T.: Herpes zoster of the glosso-pharyngeal nerve, 630. (O)
- NEWBURN, Renal disease and high protein diets, 790
- Newcastle, sanitary congress at, 114—Medical reunion dinner, 862
- NEWELL, Percy: Mucous colitis, 126
- New Jersey passes bill making medical certificate compulsory before marriage can be contracted, 366
- "New lamps for old" in obstetrics (leading article), 679. See also Obstetrics
- NEWMAN, Sir George, nominated by the King a member of the General Medical Council, 515—Future of post-graduate study, 535—Outline of the Practice of Preventive Medicine, 729
- New Mexico, bill passed providing for establishment of a board of health, 799
- NEW SOUTH WALES: After-care of discharged soldiers, 250
- Bequest to Sydney University, 829
- Drunkness in, 251
- Influenza epidemic, 250
- Scientific research, 250
- Society of Returned Medical Officers, 829
- Teaching of science, 830
- Women's college extension, 830
- New York: Proposal to make the medical centre of the world in, 156, 178—Training of the crippled in, 214—Association for the Advancement of Medical Education and Medical Science founded, 259—Galton Society founded, 455—Diagnostic hospital established in, 471—Narcotic research bureau established in, 617
- Nicaragua, republic of, establishes a Pasteur Institute at Managua, 31
- NICHOL, Edward Frank, dies on service, 483
- NICHOLSON, Frank, obituary notice of, 62
- NICHOLSON, F. D.: Tick fever in Palestine, 811. (O)
- NICOLL, James H.: Frequency, diagnosis, and treatment of chronic pancreatitis, 625. (O)—Letter on, 725, 738
- Nightingale medal, 645
- Nitrogen excretion in a hot climate, 825
- Nits and lice. See Lice
- NOGUCHI: Further researches on the etiology of yellow fever, 283
- Nordiskt Medicinskt Arkiv to be known as *Acta Medica Scandinavica* and *Acta Chirurgica Scandinavica*, 276
- NORRIS, Richard Hill, obituary notice of, 801
- North-West Frontier operations: Medical arrangements (parliamentary question), 215—Note on, 643—White Paper on, 651
- Nose, separation of tip of, with complete primary union (J. O. Skevington), 414—(W. E. Hadden), 466
- Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.
- Accessory food factors, 226
- African explorers' instruments, 802
- Alcohol, proposal to schedule it with narcotic poisons, 64
- Alcohol and venereal disease, 192, 404
- Anaesthetics in tonsil and adenoid operations, 550, 620, 693
- Anaesthesia, local, for piles, 586
- Anaphylaxis, severe, recovery, 868
- Applied physiology, 157
- Aspirin idiosyncrasy, 694
- Asthma powder, 430, 456
- Benzol for motor cars, 32
- Books, disinfection of, 550
- British publishers and postage of books abroad, 32
- Cancer, inoperable, treated with selenium, 516—Method recommended by the late Lovell Drage, 693
- Carlisle experiment, 802
- Chilblains, climate for, 125
- Children's dreams, 296
- Cholesterol in a pericardial effusion, 586
- Cinema, a portable, 126
- City plane, 32
- Colour changes in fruit, 403
- Colour vision testing, 836
- Constipation and posture, 158
- Corrections, 192, 654
- Cranium and pelvis, 96
- "Damaged Goods" on the film, 868
- Disclaimer, 654
- Dunlop rubber company's new tyres, 64
- Dutch medical calendar, 802
- Elbow-joint, 32
- Epilepsy treated by silver nitrate, 693
- Erythematous patches in relation to menstruation, 484
- Ex Libris, 64
- Father and son, 96
- Fees for life insurance examinations, 125
- "Gassing" and life assurance, 802
- Gestation, duration of, 158
- Gleet, neglected, treatment of, 226
- Gout, endemic, and polluted water, 158, 192
- Golf in pregnancy, 296
- Haeckel, the late Professor, 296
- Herpes, recurrent, 260
- Home hospital establishments and war medals, 404. See also War medals
- Hydatids, 96
- Hydranitis, complicated case of, 226
- Hydrogen-ion concentration, estimation of, 295
- Hyperidrosis, 367, 403
- Imbecile's memory, 762, 836, 868
- Income tax, 64, 125, 157, 224, 260, 295, 367, 430, 456, 484, 516, 585, 619, 653, 654, 693, 730, 762, 801, 836
- Income tax of civilian doctors on war work, 654
- Infant welfare, 586
- Influenza, 586
- Insurance remuneration, 456
- International language, 32
- Jenner, Edward, verses of, 730
- Junior practitioners and the R.A.M.C., 368
- Knowledge and intuition, 654
- Large panel, 730
- Literature dealing with advanced thought on Darwin's *Descent of Man*, 367
- London superstitions, 730
- Malaria, treatment of, 836
- Mandrake, 762, 802
- Marriage of cousins, 802
- Medical appointments under the Ministry of Pensions, 620
- Medical aspects of prohibition, 157
- Medical demobilization, 694
- Medical Department of the American Revolutionary Army, 484
- Medical Directory, 64
- Medical fees, 96, 157, 868
- Medical officers of health, Port Elizabeth, 762
- Medical posts in Malaya, 550
- Medical practice in Japan, 456
- Mercantile marine medal, 191
- Mercier, Dr., his spirit experiences, 296
- Milk, human, intolerance of, 836
- Ministry of Pensions. See Pensions
- Mosquitos and sandflies, 192
- Motor spirit rebate, 368
- Motorists' lighting regulations, 654
- Moving pictures in medical teaching, 368
- Mucous colitis, 96, 126
- Notification fee, 430
- Oliver, Dr. of Bath, 456
- Organic extracts in dysmenorrhoea, 801
- Organotherapy, 620
- Pain in arthritis of spine, 404, 550, 586
- Partnership adjustments (the war), 295
- Parturition at advanced age, 404, 484, 516, 620, 730—An elderly primipara, 516, 730
- Peace memorial, 158
- Pediculosis of eyelashes, 456
- Penal Reform League, 694
- Pensions Medical Boards, 126, 157
- Pensions Ministry: medical service, 802
- Plane trees, 32
- Pork in summer, 32
- Professional confidence, 96
- Pruritus, treatment of, 693
- Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (contd.):
- Public health officials, remuneration of, 516
- Puff direct, 586
- Quadruplets, 802
- Quinine in cyesis, 32
- Quinine, early morning, 404
- R.A.M.C.: Old and new contracts, net emolument, 192—Junior practitioners and, 368—Special Reserve, 430—And State service, 550, 730—Temporary commissions in, 620—Temporary officers in the E.I.F., 836
- R.S.V.P., 694
- Rabelais and aerial warfare, 64
- Record cards, 404
- Red Cross Societies, Union of, 158
- Renal disease, chronic, 550
- Scavenging and biology, 368
- Schoolboys' weight, 430, 484, 550, 586, 620, 694, 762
- "Shell shock" at Marathon, 484, 694
- Siamese medical journal, 368
- Spiritualism, 456
- Staffs of hospital ships, 260
- Stammering, 403
- Sugar and butter, 586
- Sulphur in chronic seborrhoea of the scalp, 125
- Surplus medical stores, 126
- Tennis elbow, 295
- Thomas, Hugh Owen, memorial to, 516
- Tuberculosis diagnosed by the complement deviation method, 64
- Typhus fever in South Russia, 126
- Unassigned insured, 516
- Vaccination against coryza, 96
- War honours, 367, 430
- War medals and home service, 126, 157, 192, 260, 404
- War: Partnership adjustments, 295
- Warts, multiple, on the face, cure of, 260, 368
- Water for washing cars, 586
- Workmen's Compensation Act (1906), 226
- Youth and age, 126
- Notice to members, 449
- Nottingham, reunion dinner in, 687
- Novarsenobillon treatment causing severe dermatitis (L. G. Leonard), 773. (O)
- Novarsenobillon in treatment of syphilis, comparative value of the intravenous and intramuscular methods (L. G. Leonard), 266. (O)
- Nurses, disabled, training of, 653—Discharged or demobilized, pensions for, 693
- Nurses Registration Bill, 25, 53, 646, 683, 720, 755, 826—The Government Bill, 683—(Ireland), 755
- Nursing services in the Highlands (parliamentary question), 53
- Nursing service in India (parliamentary question), 646
- Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra (parliamentary question), 249
- Nutrition, review of books on, 76
- Nutrition and xerophthalmia, 245
- O
- Obstetric teaching, the cinema in (G. Drummond Robinson), 644
- Obstetrics and gynaecology, teaching of, report of committee, 276, 347—Discussion on report, 776, 813—Leading article on, 351, 679, 822—Correspondence on, 862
- Obstetrics, "new lamps for old" in (leading article), 679—Correspondence on, 723, 760, 798, 863
- Obstetrics, past, present, and future (Alexander Stokess), 701. (O)
- Obstetrics, practical (Sir J. Halliday Croom), 794
- Obstetrics, review of books on, 43, 206
- Occipito-posterior cases (J. Lamond Lackie), 849
- O'CONNELL, Rev. F. W.: Aphorisms of Johannes Damascenus, 833
- O'FARRELL, T. T.: Teaching of pathology, 849
- O'FERRALL, E. F.: The notification fee, 430
- Officers, retired, civil employment of, 606
- Old humanities. See Humanities
- OLIVER, William, of Bath, 456
- OLLERENSHAW, R.: Habitual shoulder dislocation, 711
- O'MALLEY, Major John F.: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 90
- O'NEILL, Lieut. H. T.: The elbow-joint, 32
- Operation cases, guide to the preparation and after-care of, with an appendix on medical and surgical diets, and methods of collecting pathological, 783
- Ophthalmology: Montgomery lectures (Gordon Holmes), 193, 230. (O)
- Ophthalmology, proposed special diploma in, 754
- Opium importation still prohibited, 294
- OPPENHEIM, Hermann, obituary notice of, 156
- Organization of the profession. See Profession
- Organotherapy, 620
- ORB, J. P., recommended to be Director of Housing, 515
- Orthopaedic hospitals. See Hospitals
- Orthopaedic surgery, review of books on, 172
- Orthopaedics in London, 23
- ORTON, Arthur, obituary notice of, 834
- ORTON, J.: Cult of individualism, 424

OSBORN, Samuel, elected Master of the Society of Apothecaries, 259
 OSLER, Sir William: The old humanities and the new science. 1. (O)—Presentation to 80—A dream library, 112—At Johns Hopkins, 213—*Medicine and Nursing*, rev., 346—Appreciation of C. A. Mercier, 364—Health of, 609, 793
 Osmos aperient water, 346
 Ostrich, policy of. *See* Alcohol and Venereal disease
 OSTROM, Kurre W.: *Massage and the Original Swedish Movements: Their Application to Various Diseases of the Body*, rev., 346
 OSWALD, H. R., appointed coroner for Western District of London, 125
 OULTON, R. H.: Warts on the face, 368
 Outlook for Europe (leading article), 243. *See also* Food
 Ovary, hypernephroma of (A. Knyvett Gordon), 495—Correspondence on, 616, 650
 OWENS, Charles Arthur Owen, appointed J.P. for county of Norfolk, 366
 Oxford Ophthalmological Congress. *See* Congress
 Oxygen, liquid air as a source of, 77
 Oxygen, therapeutics of (leading article), 81. *See also* Anoxaemia

P.

PAGE, Frederick, obituary notice of, 93
 PAGET, Stephen: Antivivisection shops, 362
 PAGNIEZ (and others): Preventive therapy for certain migraines, 284
 Palestine, tick fever in (F. D. Nicholson), 811. (O)
 PALMER, Margaret D.: *Lessons on Massage, including Swedish Remedial Gymnastics and Bandaging*, rev., 77
 Panama, hookworm disease in, 417
 Pancreatitis, chronic, frequency, diagnosis, and treatment of (James H. Nicoll), 625. (O)
 —Correspondence on, 689, 725, 759, 798
 Panel Conference. *See* Conference
 Panel, large, 730
 Paraffin, liquid, for disinfecting needles and syringes (Rupert Waterhouse), 136
 PARAKE, F. R.: Absence of uterus, Fallopian tubes, one ovary, and vagina, with one large central kidney, 496
 Paralysis, birth (H. A. T. Fairbank), 711
 Paralysis, facial, surgical treatment of (Major George Fenwick), 700. (O)
 Paralysis, palatal, following influenza (Hazel H. Chodak), 344
 Parasitology, Cambridge Institute of, 645. *See also* University
 Paris: Medical fees to be raised in, 113—Students' Association ("Paris Université Club") proposes to provide a park for games of all kinds, 139—Post-graduate courses in tuberculosis, 366—Neurological Society's annual meeting, 440—Number of cases treated at the Pasteur Institute, 455—Paris Society of Directors of Radiology and Electrotherapy to resume its lectures, etc., 483—Hospital to be erected in memory of United States soldiers who fell in the war, 549—School of Medicine, note on, 680—War library and museum, origin of, 692. *See also* France

Parliament, Medical Notes in:

Administration of anaesthetics in hospitals, 858
 Air Medical Service, 857
 Anti-influenza vaccine, public supply of, 720
 Antitetanic serum, 85
 Appointments on reassessment boards, 114
 Army, daily cost of per head, 646
 Army doctor's disablement allowance, 858
 Artificial limbs, improvements in, 85—For officers, 147—Standardization of, 646
 Becketts Park Hospital, 721
 Bedding and clothing in tuberculous cases, 721
 Blind, National League of, 826
 Civil employment of demobilized medical officers, 684
 Civil Liabilities Department, delays in, 756
 Clinics for neurasthenics. *See* Neurasthenic
 Convalescent centres for ex-service men, 721
 Coroners' inquests, 756
 Daily cost of army per head, 646
 Date of termination of the war, 85
 Death after arsenic treatment for syphilis, 85
 Death certification, 720, 858
 Demobilization of medical men, 53, 684, 756, 793—Civil employment of, 684
 Dental treatment, 147
 Dentists, qualifications of, 646
 Diphtheria and scarlet fever in London, 858
 Disability pensions bonus, 684
 Disabled men. *See* Soldiers
 Discharged service men. *See* Soldiers
 Dogs' Protection Bill, the measure rejected, 23, 53
 Dublin hospitals, closing of, 248
 Furlough for medical officers in Mesopotamia, 684
 Harrison, the late Colonel E. F., 249
 Hospital ships at Archangel, 215
 Hospital treatment delay in, 756
 Hospitals, 574

Parliament, Medical Notes in (cont.):
 Hospitals, maintenance of, 720, 826
 Housing proposals of the Government, 721
 Indian army: Officers' sick leave, 147—Pay of British officers in, 215—Medical Appeal Board in London, 858
 Infectious diseases in London, 721
 Influenza precautions, 609
 Institutional treatment for soldiers in Ireland, 147

INSURANCE, NATIONAL:

Amending bill, 793
 Bill, 1919, 52
 Cost of administration, 826
 Income limit, 52, 85
 London Insurance Committee, medical benefit fund, 720
 Medical benefits, 215, 793
 Medical benefit for service men, 147
 Medical service, 826, 857
 Money resolution, 85
 Payment of medical service under, 857
 Practitioners' rates, 756
 Receipts and expenditure, 609
 Special grant to insurance practitioners, 609

Invalided Lieutenant's case, 113
 Irish Health Council, 756
 Local Government Board, the end of the, 24
 Measles notification, 826
 Medical arrangements for the North-West frontier operations, 215
 Medical benefit for service men under State Insurance, 147
 Medical inspection of aliens, 249
 Medical inspection of school children, 684
 Medical officers of approved institutions, 756
 Medical referees, 684
 Medical remuneration in voluntary aid hospitals, 756
 Medical Research Committee, 756
 Medical services in Mesopotamia, 609, 684
 Mental Deficiency and Lunacy Amendment Bill, 755, 793
 Milk, 574—High price of, 684
 Milk in devastated regions, 609
 Milk for mothers and children, 609
 Milk supply, Exchequer grant for, 826
 Ministry of Health: Consultative councils, 85—Staff of, 826—Orders in Council, 858
 Mortality rate from pulmonary tuberculosis, 793
 Neurasthenic ex-service men, clinics for, 215
 Nurses Registration Bill, 25, 53, 646, 683, 720, 755, 826
 Nursing service in India, 646
 Nursing services in the Highlands, 53
 Orthopaedic hospitals, 858
 Paddington Military Hospital, 114
 Patent medicines, sale of, 720
 Paupers, convicts, and lunatics, weekly cost of maintenance of, 684
 Pay of British officers in Indian army, 215
 Payment for medical service under Insurance Acts, 857
 Pensions appeal boards' arrears, 646
 Pensions, awards, and appeals, 646
 Pensions Bill, War, administrative provisions, 215, 249
 Pensions for the disabled, 25—Sir Douglas Haig's evidence, 25
 Pensions Ministry: Rate of work at, 114—The medical services, 181—Decentralization, 181—Methods of making awards, 181—Delays, 181—Medical division of the Ministry, 181—Medical boards, 182—Medical appeal boards, 182, 646—Artificial limbs, 182—Tuberculosis, 182—The complaints section, 182—Employment and training of discharged disabled men, 182—Alteration of assessments, 182—Awards and appeals, 646—Appeal boards' arrears, 646—Claim of suicide's dependants, 646—Medical referees, 684—Disability pensions bonus, 684—For Majors, R.A.M.C., 721—Women and, 721—Medical staff of, 756—Pay of medical staff of, 756, 793—Supplementary estimate, 793—Army doctor's disablement allowance, 858—Medical reports for pensions claims, 858
 Physical education for children, 721
 Poison gas shells at Walthamstow, 249
 Psychotherapy (treatment of ex-service men), 721
 Public hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 Public supply of anti-influenza vaccine, 720
 Queen Alexandra Nursing Service, 249
 R.A.M.C. *See* Royal Army Medical Corps
 Rabies in the United Kingdom, 114
 Rats and Mice Bill, 609, 684
 Recruits, army, physical condition of, 147
 Restrictions upon imported chemicals, 249
 Royal Army Medical Corps: Officers in India, 147—Appointments, 215—Contracts, 248—Temporary officers, 721, 756
 Rupee (rate of exchange), 215, 756
 Salonica Force, sickness amongst, 114, 183
 Sanatoriums, provision for additional, 793—In East Sussex, 858
 School children, medical inspection of, 684
 Scottish Board of Health, 85
 Seale-Hayne Hospital, Devonshire, 249
 Shell shock treatment in Ireland, 249
 Sickness rates in organized industries, 147
 Soldiers, disabled (officers and men), training of, 114, 646, 684, 793—Employment of, 721

Parliament, Medical Notes in (cont.):
 Soldiers, discharged, in public lunatic asylums, 684
 Staffs of new Ministries, 609
 State medical services, 183
 Suicide's dependants, claims of, 646
 Taxable income in the United Kingdom, 684
 Temporary officers R.A.M.C., 756. *See also* Royal
 Trade Marks Bill, 147
 Training of disabled service men. *See* Soldiers
 Tuberculosis cases in London, 85
 Tuberculosis amongst ex service men, 183, 646, 721
 Tuberculosis, residential treatment for, 857
 Tuberculous cases, bedding and clothing in, 721
 Tuberculous discharged soldiers, 85, 183, 249, 721
 Uncertifiable mental cases, 183
 Vaccination: Regulations for the navy, 147—Public, 721
 Venereal disease in Portsmouth area, 858
 Venereal diseases, 825
 Vienna, conditions of life in, 857
 War bonuses under national insurance, 249
 War pensions administration. *See* Pensions
 Weekly cost of maintenance of paupers, convicts, and lunatics, 684
 Welsh Board of Health, 53, 858
 Winchmore Hill Hospital, London, 247
 Women discharged as medically unfit, 646
 Women and service pensions, 721

Parliamentary session, work of the (leading article), 280—The autumn, 504
 Parliamentary vacancy in St. Albans division, 726
 PARMELEE, Maurice: *Criminology*, rev., 497
 Partnership adjustments (the war), 295
 Parturition at advanced age, 404, 484, 516, 620, 730
 Pasteur Institute: Established at Managua (Nicaragua), 31—At Assam, 292—In Paris, statistics of antirabic treatment, 367, 455—Of South India, report, 830
 Patent medicines, sale of (parliamentary question), 720
 PATERSON, Herbert J.: Post-graduate school for London, 287
 Pathology, teaching of (T. T. O'Farrell), 849
 Patient the incurable (by himself), 242
 Patient under capitulation, 510. *See also* Insurance
 PATON, Dr. Noël: Protein metabolism, 392
 PAULLEY, Legge, appointed J.P. for county of Norfolk, 366
 Paupers, convicts, and lunatics, weekly cost of maintenance of (parliamentary question), 684
 Pay of R.A.F.M.S. *See* Air Force
 Peace lessons of war surgery (A. Depage), 820
 Peace memorial, 158
 Peace and social justice (leading article), 18
 PEAR, T. H. (and G. Elliot SMITH): *Shell Shock and its Lessons*, rev., 467
 PEARSON, Maurice G. (and J. DRUMMOND): *Fractured Femur: Their Treatment by Calliper Extension*, 605
 Pediculi of the eyelashes (A. A. Hill), 136—(M. Esther Harding), 456
 PEILE, William Hall, obituary notice of, 156
 Peking progress of Rockefeller Hospital and Medical Schools in, 12
 Pelvis and cranium, 96
 Pelvis, penetrating wound of, without injury of peritoneum (Cecil P. Lankester), 466
 Penal Reform League, 694
 Pensioners, reclassification and treatment of (discussion at Medical Society of London), 561
 Pensions Bill, War, administrative provisions, 215, 249
 Pensions Boards, medical (leading article), 47
 Pensions Boards: Practitioners willing to act on, Cheltenham area, 63
 Pensions, civil list, 84
 Pensions under the Local Government (Ireland) Act 1919, 26
 Pensions for the disabled: Parliamentary questions, 25, 684—Evidence of Sir Douglas Haig, 25
 Pensions for Majors R.A.M.C. (parliamentary question), 721
 Pensions for disabled nurses. *See* Nurses
 PENSIONS MINISTRY:
 Alteration of assessments, 182
 Army doctors' disablement allowance, 858
 Artificial limbs, 182
 Awards and appeals, 646
 Complaints section, 182
 Decentralization, 181
 Delays, 181
 Deputation from British Hospitals Association re payment for disabled pensioners, 819
 Disability pensions bonus, 684
 Employment and training of discharged disabled men, 182
 Independent appeal tribunals, 182
 Majors R.A.M.C., 721
 Medical appeal boards, 182, 646—Arrears of, 646
 Medical appointments under, 27, 58, 91, 118, 189, 224, 254, 291, 398, 453, 620, 650, 691, 754

PENSIONS MINISTRY (*continued*):

- Medical boards of, 86, 119, 126, 157, 182
- Medical division of the Ministry, 181
- Medical referees, 684
- Medical referees in London district, 653
- Medical reports for pensions claims, 858
- Medical services, 181, 802
- Medical staff of, 756—Pay of, 756
- Method of making awards, 181
- Parliamentary questions, 114, 646, 684, 721, 756, 793, 858
- Rate of work at, 114
- Remuneration of pensions medical officers, 793
- Suicide's dependants, claims of, 646
- Supplementary estimate, 793
- Tuberculosis, 182
- Women and service pensions, 721

Pensions regulations, French, 285

- Pensions for senior medical officers R.N., 865
- Pericardial effusion of "gold-paint" appearance due to the presence of cholesterol (J. S. Alexander), 463 (O), 586

Perithelioma simulating pancreatic cyst (R. Eccles Smith), 270. (O)

Peritonitis, acute diffuse (Major Basil Hughes), 373. (O)

PERRETT, Wilfred: *Some Questions of Phonetic Theory*, rev., 532

Persia, Government Hospital, Teheran, to be reorganized on modern lines, 403

PETREN, Karl: Studies on acute nephritis, 662. (O)

Pfeiffer's bacillus, relation of to influenza (Stanley Wyard), 845. (O)

PHILLIPS, Hugh R.: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 222

Philosophy of music, 388

Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis

Physical education, 607, 689, 721, 799—For children (parliamentary question), 721—Correspondence on, 799

Physiology, applied, 157

Physiology, mammalian and clinical, 355

Physiology, review of books on, 747, 782

Physiology textbooks, 61

PICK, Thomas Pickering, death of, 356—Obituary notice of, 399

Pike, J. B.: Future of the medical profession, 154—Foreign body in caecum simulating appendicitis, 413

Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids

PITT, G. Newton: Treatment of malaria in England, 744

Pituitary gland, surgery of (Percy Sargent), 779

Pituitary, review of book on, 381

Plague: In English ports, 146—On the P. and O. liner *Nankin*, 276—In India, 276, 393—In Bangkok, 285—Deaths from in India, 393—On the ss. *Nagoya*, 585

Plague rats on shipboard, 361

Plane tree, the City, 32

Pleural effusion, cholesterol (H. Sharpe), 462. (O)

Pneumo-bacillary meningitis. *See* Meningitis

Pneumonia, meningococcal, 824

Pneumonia, review of books on, 415

Pocock, A. G. C.: Mother's eyesight v. child's life, 272

Poison gas, irritant (J. W. McNeel), 816

Poison gas shells at Walthamstow (parliamentary question), 249

Poisoning by hydroquinone (Alexander Mitchell and John Webster), 465. (O)

Poland: Typhus fever in, 63—Inter-allied medical mission to study typhus and other fevers in, 403—Return of the Commission, 423—Report of Commission, 565—Narrative account by Captain J. T. Marshall of the visit of the Commission, 801

Political Review, 835

Polycythaemia in mitral disease (Captain H. M. Cameron Macaulay), 440

Polycythaemia vera (rubra) complicated with hyperthyroidism (Edgar J. Tyrrell), 596. (O)

Polypus of small intestine causing intussusception (E. C. Bevers), 527

Poor Law medical officers (Ireland), pensions of under the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1919, 26

Poor Law medical officers' salaries (Ireland): County Kildare, 688—North co. Down, 722

Pork in summer, 32

Port Elizabeth, medical officer of health for, 762

PORTER, Frederick: National insurance, 221, 290

PORTER, L.: Treatment of chorea by the injection of horse serum into the spinal theca, 682

Portsmouth area, venereal disease in (parliamentary question), 858

Positions of T.F.S.R. and temporary officers R.A.M.C. compared, 289. *See also* Army, British

Post-graduate courses on tuberculosis in Paris, 366

Post-graduate: Education of graduates (Sir Andrew Macphail), 261. (O)

Post-graduate study, future of (Sir George Newman), 535

Post-graduate study, information concerning, 325

Post-graduate teaching: In Edinburgh, 54—In London, 150, 186, 221, 251, 282, 287, 361, 448, 571, 651, 823—In America, 156, 178—In

England, 178—Scandinavians and study in Great Britain, 245—In Manchester, 477—

Leading article on, 823

Post-mortem res. *See* Fee

Potassium compounds order suspended, 191

POWELL, Arthur: Urinary flagellates, 633

POWELL, W. Wyndham: Treatment of chronic urethritis, 161. (O)

POWER, Lieut. George Henry Fosbroke, obituary notice of, 31

POYNTON, F. John: Accessory food factors and the intestine, 88

POZZI, Professor, art collection of, 455

Practice, civil medical. *See* Civil

Pregnancy, acute yellow "atrophy" during, treated by Caesarean section (Mary G. Cardwell), 441

Pregnancy complicated by volvulus of the pelvic colon (Victor Bonney and E. Chittenden Bridges), 846. (O)

Pregnancy complicated by volvulus of the sigmoid flexure, causing intestinal obstruction (Malcolm Donaldson), 774. (O)

Pregnancy, dental conditions in, 153

Pregnancy, duration of, 158

Pregnancy, golf in, 295

Pregnancy, traumatic rupture of uterus during (Gordon Ley), 530. *See also* Gestation

Pregnant women forbidden to work for a month before and after delivery in Argentine Republic, 558

Presentations, 63, 80, 87, 96, 125, 225, 402, 576, 619, 653, 676, 835

PREST, Edward E.: Hospitals for tuberculosis, 152—Etiological factors of tuberculosis, 288

Preventive medicine of the future (leading article), 502

PRICE, Geoffrey: Medical fees, 96—An elderly primipara, 516

PRIDHAM, G. H.: Aspirin poisoning and idiosyncrasy, 632

PRIESTLEY, J. G. (and H. W. DAVIES): Relation between the general nervous system and symptoms of "D.A.H." in neurasthenic patients, 438. (O)

Primipara, an elderly, 516, 730. *See also* Parturition at advanced age

PRING, C. H.: A disclaimer, 654

Printing, preparation of articles for, 245

Priority, international, 84

Prison medical service, information concerning, 331

PRITCHARD, Eric: *Physiological Feeding of Children*, rev., 207—Post-graduate school in London, 221—Causation and treatment of rickets, 627. (O)

Probe, Nélaton, 423

Proceedings of the April meeting (leading article), 472

Profession of medicine (leading article), 297

Profession of medicine, organization of, 615

Professional confidence, 21—Correspondence on, 27, 61, 96

Professional freedom, 92

Professional remuneration, effects of the war on, 567

Professional unity, 120

Profiteering Act as applied to medicines, etc., 549

"Progressive lenticular degeneration" or Wilson's disease, 791

Prohibition, medical aspects of, 157

Prosecution for failure to provide spectacles, 834

Protein, metabolism (D. Noel Paton), 392

Protozoa carried by London rats (leading article), 243

Pruritus, treatment of, 693

PRYOR, J. C.: *Naval Hygiene*, rev., 635

Psychiatric appointments and war service, 617

Psycho-analysis, review of book on, 273

Psychological medicine, information re study of, 328

Psychotherapy, treatment of ex-service men (parliamentary question), 721

Public health administration, reform of, 91, 151

Public Health Council (Ireland), 424, 508, 688, 723, 756—Nurses' registration, 723—Medical service, 723—Public Health, Medical Treatment of children (Ireland), Act, 723—Parliamentary question, 756

Public health and Insurance Acts, 119

Public health officials, remuneration of, 516

Public health organization in India, 54

Public health, review of books on, 442, 498

Public health services, information re study of, 329

Public vaccinators' fees. *See* Fees

Publishers in advertising books do not state postage for overseas, 32

Puff direct, 586

Pulmonary embolism. *See* Embolism

Punjab, rural health in, 219

PUREFOX, Richard Dancer, obituary notice of, 62—Estate of, 483

Purpation before operation (leading article), 570

Pye's *Surgical Handicraft*, 443Pyloric ulcer. *See* Ulcer

Q.

Quadruplets, case of, 802

Queen Alexandra Nursing Service (parliamentary question), 249

Queen of Belgium, hon. degree of Doctor conferred upon by the University of Liège, 185

Queen's medical faculty, Ontario, may have to be removed to Ottawa, 796

QUENU, E.: *La toxémie traumatique à syndrome dépressif (shock traumatique) dans les blessures de guerre*, rev., 531

Quinine administration, mode of, 863

Quinine in cyesis, 32

Quinine in the early morning, 404

R.

R.A.M.C. as a career (Sir John Goodwin), 469

—Correspondence on, 511, 546, 615, 691

R.A.M.C. *See* Army, British

R.S.V.P., 694

Rabbit hot and rabbit cold, 390, 427

Rabbits, temperature of, 427

Rabelais and aerial warfare, 64

Rabies: Annual report of Board of Agriculture on, 31—Treatment of persons in peril of, 50

—Prevention of, 89—In the United Kingdom (parliamentary question), 114—Treatment of at Pasteur Institute, Paris, 367—In England, report by chief veterinary officer, 418—In Algeria, 608

Rabies and antirabic treatment (Lieut.-Col. Sir David Semple), 333, 371. (O). *See also* Hydrophobia

Racial types of man (Arthur Keith), 392

Radiography, review of books on, 43, 782

Radiography of the teeth, 275

Radium in glioma, 719

Radium treatment in Ireland, 649

Radium treatment of tuberculous adenitis (Echlin S. Molyneux), 705. (O)

RANDALL, Wyndham, obituary notice of, 191

Rangoon University. *See* University

RANKIN, Guthrie, death of, 391—Obituary notice of, 428—Estate of, 693

RAPPAUD, William H., appointed general secretary League of Red Cross Societies, 455

Rat destruction (F. Norman White), 629

Rats, London, protozoa carried by (leading article), 243

Rats and Mice Bill, 609, 684

Rats, plague, on shipboard, 361

Rayleigh, Lord, death of, 23

Raynaud's disease (Lieut.-Colonel Edwin Goodall), 199. (O).—Correspondence on, 252

REA, R. Lindsay: *Chest Radiography at a Casualty Clearing Station*, rev., 43

Reading Abbey, pictures of presented to Reading Art Gallery, 549

Reamputation (A. E. Chisholm), 73. (O)

Reassessment boards, appointments on (parliamentary question), 114

Record cards, 120. *See also* Insurance

Recruits, army, physical condition of (parliamentary question), 147

Red Cross ambulance for home use, 49

Red Cross under the League of Nations, 448

Red Cross Societies: Union of (League of), 158—Conference at Cannes, 402—*Proceedings of Conference*, rev., 672—General secretary appointed, 455—Head quarters of and information concerning, 468—Joint peace council of, 645—*Bulletin of*, 801—Red Cross work in peace (leading article), 539REES, Ferdinand: *National Health: From Magic, Mystery, and Medicine to a National Health Service*, rev., 635

Registrar-General's Department transferred to Ministry of Health, 644

REID, Dr., appointed J.P. for County of Banff, 515

REID, George: *Practical Sanitation*, rev., 498

Reitlinger prize, 761

Remuneration, professional. *See* ProfessionalRemuneration of rural panel practitioners. *See* Insurance

Renal disease, chronic (Sir James Galloway), 431. (O).—Correspondence on, 550

Renal disease and high protein diets, 790

Renal efficiency tests in nephritis and re-action of the urine (J. B. Leathes), 165. (O)

Renal and suprarenal disease of uncertain origin, coexistent (Captain H. G. Sparrow and Captain W. S. Soden), 461. (O)

RENNIE, George E. (and Oliver LATHAM): Combined sclerosis with heterotopia of the spinal cord, 410. (O)

RENTON, James Crawford, obituary notice of, 617

Representative Meeting. *See* Association

Reprints, 155

Research Defence Society. *See* Society

Research, Scientific, International Council of, 225

Retired officers. *See* Officers

RETZIUS, Magnus Gustaf, obituary notice of, 156

Review of the Foreign Press, 835

Reviews of Books:

Adventure of Life (Robert W. MacKenna), 636

Ambulance de "l'Océan," la Panne (edited by A. Depage), 42

American Gynecological Society Transactions, vol. xliii, 532

Amoebae Living in Man (Clifford Dobell), 672

Anaesthesia, Local and Regional (Carroll W. Allen), 139

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Anatomy, Manual of, Systematic and Practical, including Embryology (A. M. Buchanan), 442
- Annual Charities Register and Digest, 636
- Aviation, Medical and Surgical Aspects of (H. Graeme Anderson), 205
- Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia (edited by Professor Donati), 599
- Baby, the (Sophia Seekings), 673
- Bacteriology: Die Experimentelle Bakteriologie und die Infektionskrankheiten (W. Kolle and H. Hetsch), 416
- Barbed Wire Disease (A. L. Vischer), 107
- Beverages and their Adulteration (Harvey W. Wiley), 44
- Biology, Textbook of (William Martin Smallwood), 532
- Blind, their Conditions and the Work done for them in the United States (Harry Best), 497
- Brain and Spinal Cord: Kompendium der topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdiagnostik (Robert Bing), 468
- British Journal of Surgery, vol. v, 499
- Butter-making, Practical (C. W. Walker-Tisdale and Theodore R. Robinson), 139
- Carbohydrates and Glucosides, the Simple (E. Frankland Armstrong), 499
- Cerebro-spinal Fluid in Health and Disease (Abraham Levinson), 634
- Cheese-making, Soft, Practice of (C. W. Walker-Tisdale and Theodore R. Robinson), 44
- Chemical Physiology, Essentials of (W. D. Halliburton), 499
- Chemistry for Dental Students, Lecture Notes on (H. Carlton Smith), 818
- Chemistry, Inorganic (James Walker), 818
- Chemistry, Inorganic and Physical, Recent Advances in (Alfred W. Stewart), 817
- Chemistry, Organic, Elementary (F. Pilkington Sargeant), 818
- Chemistry, Organic, for Students of Medicine (James Walker), 818
- Chemistry, Organic, Recent Advances in (Alfred W. Stewart), 817
- Chemistry, Physical, of the Proteins (T. Brailsford Robertson), 817
- Chemistry, Practical Physiological (C. C. Caleb), 851
- Chemistry, Textbook of: Inorganic and Organic, with Toxicology (R. A. Witthaus), 818
- Chest Radiography at a Casualty Clearing Station (R. Lindsay Rea), 43
- Children, Physiological Feeding of (Eric Pritchard), 207
- Constipation and Allied Intestinal Disorders (A. F. Hurst), 273
- Criminology (Maurice Parmelee), 497
- Defective Housing and the Growth of Children (J. Lawson Dick), 468
- Deformities, Bodily: Nature, Causes, Variety, and Treatment of (E. J. Chance), 818
- Dementia Praecox and Paraphrenia (Emil Kraepelin), 747
- Dental Extractions, Atlas of (C. Edward Wallis), 714
- Dental Surgery and Pathology (J. F. Colyer), 817
- Dentists' Register, 1919, 44
- Dictionary, American Pocket Medical (edited by W. A. Newman Dorland), 818
- Dictionary, Italian (Alfred Hoare), 206
- Dictionary of Treatment, including Medical and Surgical Therapeutics (Sir William Whitla), 713
- Diets suitable for Secondary Schools, Colleges, Hostels, Clubs, etc. (Dorothy C. Moore and Charles E. Hecht), 241
- Dispensing, First Lines in (E. W. Lucas and H. B. Stevens), 275
- English Public Health, the Story of (Sir Malcolm Morris), 442
- Epilepsy: A Proposito del Tratamiento de la Epilepsia (Miguel Arango), 748
- Ex-Officer's Handbook for the General Guidance of Ex-Officers, Widows, Dependents, and Nurses (Captain H. H. Baird), 714
- Eye, Refraction of (G. Hartridge), 44
- Facial Neuralgia and its Treatment (J. Hutchinson), 671
- Fats and Fatty Degeneration (Martin H. Fischer and Marion O. Hooker), 240
- Feeding of Nations (Ernest H. Starling), 712
- Fertilization Problems (Frank Ratnay Lillie), 499
- Field Ambulance Organization and Administration (Lieut.-Col. James Hardy Neil), 382
- Food and the Public Health (William G. Savage), 498
- Galvanism and Faradism, notes on (E. M. Magill), 443
- Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilis (Henry H. Morton), 673
- Geriatrics (Malford W. Thewlis), 563
- Geriatrics: The Diseases of Old Age and their Treatment (I. L. Nascher), 414
- Greek, Everyday (Horace Addison Hoffman), 748
- Gunshot Injuries of the Blood Vessels (Sir George Henry Makins), 781
- Gynaecology, Principles of (W. Blair Bell), 598

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Gynaecology. See Women's diseases
- Head and Neck Injuries (H. Lawson Whale), 817
- Health, Immunity in (Kenelm H. Digby), 562
- Health Reader for Girls (Agnes L. and E. Stenhouse), 241
- Health Resorts of the British Isles (Neville Wood), 138
- Heart: Les méthodes modernes d'examen du cœur et des vaisseaux (J. de Meyer), 382
- Heart: Past and Present (Edgar Lea), 240
- Heart and Aorta, Diseases of (Arthur Douglas Hirschfelder), 76
- Heart Disease, Diagnosis and Treatment of (E. M. Brockbank), 634
- Heredity (J. Arthur Thomson), 748
- Housing and the Public Health (John Robertson), 498
- Housing, Rural (William G. Savage), 13
- Hughes's Nerves of the Human Body (Chas. R. Whittaker), 383
- Human Infection Carriers: Their Significance, Recognition, and Management (Charles E. Simon), 414
- Human Life and How it may be Prolonged to 120 Years (Lieut.-Col. F. F. MacCabe), 636
- Human Skeleton: an Interpretation (H. E. Walter), 382
- Hygiene and Disease in Palestine (E. W. G. Masterman), 599
- Hygiene and Town Planning and Vegetation (P. S. G. Dubash), 818
- Hypophysis: La acción fisiológica de los extractos hipofisarios (Bernardo A. Houssay), 599
- Hysteria: Forme Inibitorie di Guerra e Isterismo (Silvio Ricca), 274
- Immunity in Health (Kenelm H. Digby), 562
- Induction Coils in Theory and Practice (F. E. Austin), 532
- Infection, Immunity, and Specific Therapy, Practical Textbook of (John A. Kolmer), 76
- In Flanders Fields, and Other Poems by Lieut.-Col. John McCrae, with an Essay in Character (Sir Andrew Macphail), 106
- Influenza, Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 673
- Insanity in Everyday Practice (E. G. Younger), 14
- Irish Ethno-Botany and the Evolution of Medicine in Ireland (Michael F. Moloney), 107
- Italian Dictionary, a Short (Alfred Hoare), 206
- Jamaica Public Health Bulletin, 1917 (edited by Edward R. C. Earle and L. Oliver Crosswell), 44
- Lettsom, John Coakley, and the Foundation of the Medical Society (Sir StClair Thomson), 532
- Life and its Maintenance, 416
- Life of Matter (edited by Arthur Turnbull), 443
- Lister, William Howard, 562
- London Dermatological Society, Transactions and Seventh Annual Report, 107
- Longevity and Means for the Prolongation of Life (Sir Hermann Weber), 414
- Lumbar puncture: Die Lumbalpunktion (Karl Eskuchen), 818
- Lung and Pleura, Surgery of (H. Morriston Davies), 441
- Lungs and Pleura, Wounds of (R. Grégoire), 441
- Malaria and its Treatment (Captain A. Cecil Alport), 467
- Malaria: Klinik und Therapie der Malaria (Emmerich Wiener), 818
- Mammalian Anatomy, with Special Reference to the Cat (Alvin Davison), 532
- Manchester Grammar School, 1515-1915 (Alfred A. Mumford), 851
- Marriage, Healthy (G. T. Wrench), 107
- Massage as a Career for Women (Beatrice M. Goodall-Copestake), 241
- Massage, Lessons on, including Swedish Remedial Gymnastics and Bandaging (Margaret D. Palmer), 77
- Massage and Medical Gymnastics (Emil A. G. Kleen), 532
- Massage and the Original Swedish Movements: Their Application to Various Diseases of the Body (Kurre W. Ostrom), 346
- Massage, Theory and Practice of (Beatrice M. Goodall-Copestake), 673
- Materia Medica, Aids to (Arnold E. Collier), 499
- Medical Annual, 107
- Medical Directory for 1920, 748
- Medical Electricity, Essentials of (Elkin P. Cumberbatch), 499
- Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, Handbook of (W. A. Brend), 600
- Medical Register (1919), 44
- Medical Science, 673, 748
- Medicine, Future of (Sir James Mackenzie), 204
- Medicine and Nursing (Sir William Osler), 346
- Medicine, a Short Practice of (Robert A. Fleming), 443
- Medizinische Terminologie (Walter Cuttman), 600

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Menders of the Maimed: The Anatomical and Physiological Principles underlying the Treatment of Injuries to Muscles, Bones, Nerves, and Joints (Arthur Keith), 346
- Mental Diseases (R. H. Cole), 850
- Mental Disorders, Epitome of (E. Fryer Ballard), 14
- Mental Hygiene, Principles of (William A. White), 14
- Mental and Nervous Disorders, Modern Treatment of (Bernard Hart), 14
- Mentally Defective Children, Simple Beginnings in the Training of (Margaret Macdowall), 13
- Metals of the Rare Earths (James Frederick Spencer), 346
- Microbiology: A Textbook of Micro-organisms, General and Applied (edited C. E. Marshall), 531
- Midwifery (R. Mary Barclay), 44
- Military Medical Manuals, List of, 468
- Military Surgery of the Zone of the Advance (George de Tarnowsky), 206
- Mind and Medicine, 416
- Modern Medicine and Some Modern Remedies (T. B. Scott), 77
- National Health: From Magic, Mystery, and Medicine to a National Health Service (Ferdinand Rees), 635
- Natural History of the Child (Courtenay Dunn), 416
- Naval Hygiene (J. C. Pryor), 635
- Nervous Child (Hector Charles Cameron), 381
- Nervous Heart: Its Nature, Causation, Prognosis, and Treatment (Captain R. M. Wilson and Major John H. Carroll), 850
- Nervousness, the Mastery of (Robert S. Carroll), 13
- Nutrition, the Newer Knowledge of (E. V. McCollum), 76
- Obstetrics, Normal and Operative (George Peaslee Shears and E. E. Shears), 43
- Obstetrics, Practical (E. Hastings Tweedy), 43
- Obstetrics, Principles and Practice of (Joseph De Lee), 206
- Operation Cases: Guide to the Preparation and After-treatment of, with an Appendix on Medical and Surgical Diets and Methods of Collecting Pathological Specimens, 783
- Ophthalmology, Aids to (N. Bishop Harman), 241
- Ophthalmoscope, the (Gustavus Hartridge), 416
- Orthopaedic Surgery, Treatise on (Royal Whitman), 172
- Orthopaedics: De l'Orthopédie instrumentale (Gabriel Bidou), 138
- Painless Childbirth and Twilight Sleep (Cecil Webb-Johnson), 714
- Philosophy of Conflict, and other Essays in War Time (Havelock Ellis), 748
- Phonetic Theory: Some Questions of (Wilfrid Perrett), 532
- Physical Education in Relation to School Life (R. E. Roper), 274
- Physician in France (Major-General Sir Wilmot Herringham), 671
- Physics, Handbook of (J. A. Crowther), 600
- Physiological Chemistry, Practical (Sydney W. Cole), 274—(Philip B. Hawk), 275
- Physiological Feeding of Children (Eric Pritchard), 207
- Physiology, General, Introduction to (W. M. Bayliss), 782
- Physiology, Handbook of (W. D. Halliburton), 415
- Physiology of Muscular Exercise (F. A. Bainbridge), 747
- Pituitary, the (W. Blair Bell), 381
- Pneumonia in the United States Army Camps during the Winter of 1917-18, Pathology of (William G. MacCallum), 415
- Pneumotorax Artificial y Otras Intervenciones en la Tuberculosis Pulmonar (Juan B. Morelli), 139
- Poisoning, Pocket Guide to the First Aid to be Rendered in Cases of (Colonel R. J. Blackham), 783
- Preparing for Womanhood (E. B. Lowry), 468
- Prognosis by Mathematics: Allgemeine Prognostik oder die Lehre von der ärztlichen Beurteilung des gesunden und kranken Menschen (Theodor Brugsch), 635
- Prostitution in Europe (Abraham Flexner), 107
- Psychiatric - Neurologic Examination Methods (August Wimmer), 600
- Psycho-analysis and its Place in Life (M. K. Bradby), 273
- Psycho-analysis: What is it? (Isador H. Coriat), 13
- Psycho-neuroses: Traitement des Psycho-nevroses de Guerre (G. Roussy, J. Boisseau and M. d'Oelsnitz), 13
- Psychoses of War, including Neurasthenia and Shell Shock (H. C. Marr), 562
- Public Health, English, the Story of (Sir Malcolm Morris), 442
- Pye's Surgical Handicraft (edited by W. H. Clayton-Greene), 443
- Radio-Diagnosis of Fleuro-Pulmonary Affections (F. Barjon), 782

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Red Cross Conference, Inter-Ally, Proceedings, 673
- Religion of a Doctor (T. Bodley Scott), 272
- Roentgen Interpretation (George W. Holmes and Howard E. Ruggles), 634
- Roentgenotherapy (A. F. Tyler), 532
- Rural Housing. *See* Housing
- Sanitation, Practical (Geo. Reid), 498
- Sanitation Practically Applied (Harold Bacon Wood), 14
- Sell's World's Press, 563
- Sex Diseases, Problem of (A. Corbett-Smith), 107
- Sex Education, Textbook of (Walter M. Gallichan), 107
- Shell Shock and its Lessons (G. Elliot Smith and T. H. Pear), 467
- Shock: La toxémie traumatique à syndrome dépressif (shock traumatique) dans les blessures de guerre (E. Quénu), 531
- Skin Diseases (James H. Sequeira), 138
- Sterility in Women (Arthur E. Giles), 75
- Stereochemistry (Alfred W. Stearob), 635
- Suggestion, Advanced (Haydn Brown), 13
- Sunto di Sintomatologia e Terapia Medicina Interna (Guido Malan), 346
- Surgery for Dental Students, Textbook of (G. Percival Mills and Humphrey Humphreys), 673
- Surgery of the Lung and Pleura (H. Morrison Davies), 441
- Surgery, Military, of the Zone of the Advance (George de Tarnowsky), 206
- Surgery of the Thorax and its Viscera (Benjamin Merrill Ricketts), 442
- Teaching the Sick (George Edward Barton), 818
- Therapeutics, Practical (Hobart Amory Hare), 206
- Thorax and its Viscera, Surgery of, Symptoms, Diagnosis, Indications, and Treatment (Benjamin Merrill Ricketts), 442
- Through a Tent Door (R. W. Mackenna), 416
- Thunderbolt, the (George Colmore), 207
- Trench Fever, a Louse-borne Disease (Major W. Byam), 345
- Tropical Hygiene (Colonel R. J. Blackham), 139
- Tropical Medicine, Manual of (Aldo Castellani and Albert C. Chalmers), 713
- Tubercle, No. 1, 563
- Unfit Houses and Unhealthy Areas, Manual on, 783
- Unmarried Mother (Percy Gamble Kammerer), 107
- Vaccine Treatment, Practical, for the General Practitioner (R. W. Allen), 415
- Veneral Diseases (C. H. Browning and David Watson), 467
- Veneral Diseases, Lectures on (Leonard Myer), 673
- Veneral Diseases Problem (J. K. Watson), 77
- Veneral Diseases, Seriousness of (Sprague Carleton), 77
- Vicious Circles in Disease (Jamieson B. Hurry), 346
- Vision of the Possible: What the R.A.M.C. might become (Sir James W. Barrett), 171
- Voyage of a Vice-Chancellor (A. E. S.), 44
- War Neuroses and Shell Shock (Sir Frederick W. Mott), 137
- Way of Healing (Estelle Blyth), 600
- Weber, Sir Hermann: Autobiographical Reminiscences of, 672
- Welfare of the Expectant Mother (Mary Scharlieb), 206
- Wine and Spirits, the Connoisseur's Textbook (André L. Simon), 600
- Woman Doctor: Mary Murdoch of Hull (Hope Malleson), 139
- Women, Diseases of (by Ten Teachers, edited by Comyns Berkeley, H. Russell Andrews, and J. S. Fairbairn), 239
- Wounds of the Pleura and of the Lung (R. Grégoire), 441
- Y.M.C.A. in Egypt, War Work of (Sir James W. Barrett), 14
- Young Physician (Francis Brett Young), 499
- Zoology, Elementary, Manual of (L. A. Borradaile), 532
- Zoology, Practical, Junior Course of (A. Milnes Marshall and C. Herbert Hurst), 532
- Revue de Médecine*, revival of, 497
- Rheims, American memorial hospital to be established at, 662
- Rheumatic heart. *See* Heart
- Rhys, Owen L.: Work of a venereal clinic, 378. (O)
- Ricca, Silvio: *Forme Inibitorie di Guerra e Isterismo*, rev., 274
- Rice, A. H.: Diseases of the Amazon Valley, 423
- Rice-Oxley, A. J., nominated Mayor of Kensington, 455—Elected, 653
- Richardson, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander Quintin Hume, obituary notice of, 124
- Richardson, R. Railston, obituary notice of, 801
- Richet (and others): Prevention of anaphylactic shock, 387
- Ricketts, causation and treatment of (Eric Pritchard), 627. (O)
- Ricketts, Benjamin Merrill: *Surgery of the Thorax and its Viscera: Symptoms, Diagnosis, Indications, and Treatment*, rev., 442
- Ridout, Major C. A. Scott: Efficient treatment of chronic running ear, 154—Primary carcinoma of ovary at the age of eleven, 380
- Rigby, Charles: Inquiries of life insurance offices, 512
- Rigby, R. H.: Insurance terms and conditions, 58
- Ritchie, John: Local clinical laboratories, 360
- Ritter v. Godfrey, 833
- Rivers, W. H. R.: *Mind and Medicine*, rev., 416
- Rizzi, Giovanni, donation of £20,000 to the Milan Hospital, 286
- Robertson, J. A.: Adrenalin in blackwater fever, 272
- Robertson, John: *Housing and the Public Health*, rev., 498
- Robertson, T. Brailsford: *Physical Chemistry of the Proteins*, rev., 817
- Robinson, G. Drummond: The cinema in obstetric teaching, 644
- Robinson, Theodore R. (and C. W. Walker-Tisdale): *Practice of Soft Cheese-making*, rev., 44—*Practical Butter-making: A Treatise for Butter-makers and Students*, rev., 139
- Robson, H. N.: Medical aspects of prohibition, 157
- Robson, Hope: A new aspirator, 207
- Rockefeller Foundation: Report on work in 1918, 284—Investigations on hookworm disease in Panama, 417—Further gift to from Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, 619
- Rockefeller Hospital and Medical Schools, Peking, progress of, 12
- Roden, P. A., elected Mayor of Droitwich, 653
- Roe, A. Dumville: Cremation and medical fees, 577
- Rogers, Sir Leonard: Intravenous injections of gum solutions in cholera, 394—Preparation of sodium morrhuate, 426
- Rome, meeting of Supreme Economic Council in, 693
- Rooke, A. B.: Medical appointments under the Ministry of Pensions, 398
- Roper, R. E.: *Physical Education in Relation to School Life*, rev., 274
- Rose, Percy: Rabalais and aerial warfare, 64
- Rose Research Fellowship, 644
- Ross, J. S.: Safety of ethyl chloride, 690—Teaching of anaesthetics, 815
- Ross, Sir Ronald: Malaria reduction in Cyprus, 220—Mode of quinine administration, 863
- Ross, S. J.: Professional unity, 120—Medical appointments under the Ministry of Pensions, 254, 453
- Roth, Paul Bernard: Stiff knee in relation to compound fracture of femur, 395
- Roussy, G. (and others): *Traitement des psychonévroses de guerre*, rev., 13
- Route, Captain Laurence M.: Surgical anaesthesia amongst British troops in the tropics (India), 464. (O)
- Rowden, L. A.: Hyperthyroidism treated by radiations, 634
- Rowlands, K. P.: Fracture dislocations of the ankle, 735. (O)
- Royal Air Force. *See* Air
- Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
- Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge, 682 *See also* University
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: And the Scottish Board of Health, 115—Memorial to the King on victory, 148—Information concerning medical study, 309—Admission of Fellows, 514
- Royal Institution lectures, 835
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
- R.M.S.P. Co. boats to resume regular calls at Madeira, etc., 835
- Royal Sanitary Institute, annual congress, 114, 174
- Royce, C. E.: Progressive lenticular degeneration or Wilson's disease, 791
- R.S.V.P., 694
- Ruehlens: Serum diagnosis of syphilis, 353
- Ruggles, Howard E. (and George W. Holmes): *Roentgen Interpretation*, rev., 634
- Rumania, university teaching to be reorganised on French lines, 157
- Rupee, rate of exchange (parliamentary question), 215, 756
- Russ, Charles: Avoidance of relapse in gonorrhoea, 270. (O)
- Russell, William: Hypochlorhydria and air swallowing, 769. (O)
- Russia, North, an appeal from, 212
- Russia, South, typhus fever in, 126
- Ryan, Major Edmond William St. Vincent, obituary notice of, 400
- S.
- St. John Ambulance Association. *See* Association
- St. Luke's Day, 453, 576
- Saint-Girons (and others): Prevention of anaphylactic shock, 387
- Salaries of Poor Law officers. *See* Poor Law
- Salaries of staff to be raised in various colleges and universities of the United States, 714
- Salomon, Henry: Elderly primipara, 730
- Salonica Force, sickness amongst (parliamentary question), 114, 183
- Samaia, N.: Septic pulmonary embolism in influenza, 112
- Samoa, influenza in; value of vaccines, 499
- Sanatorium as a training school, 356
- Sanatoriums for tuberculosis: Midhurst: report, 295—Trudeau, Saranac Lake: report, 356—In France, 403—Provision for additional (parliamentary question), 793—In East Sussex (parliamentary question), 858
- Sanderson, Captain Robert: War lessons as applied to civil practice, 71. (O)
- Sandflies and mosquitos, 192
- Sanitary Association of Scotland, annual meeting, 358
- Sanitary history of Coventry, 758
- Sanitation in the United Provinces, 614
- Sarcoma of liver, primary (Major J. S. Morrow and Captain W. H. McKinstry), 378. (O)
- Sarcoma of vastus externus, ossifying (K. C. Jaidka), 379
- Sardinia, tuberculosis mortality statistics, 772
- Sargeant, F. Pilkington: *Elementary Organic Chemistry*, rev., 818
- Sargent, Lieut.-Col. Percy (and Captain J. G. Greenfield): Experimental investigation of certain materials used for nerve suture, 407. (O)—War lessons in spinal surgery, 668—Surgery of the pituitary gland, 779
- Sawyer, Sir James, estate of, 31
- Savage, William G.: *Rural Housing*, rev., 13—*Food and the Public Health*, rev., 498
- Scandinavia, war against tuberculosis in, 259—Society of medical radiologists formed, 455
- Scandinavian Congress on Pediatrics, 17
- Scandinavians and post-graduate study in Great Britain, 245
- Scavenging and biology, 368
- Scharlieb, Mary: *Welfare of the Expectant Mother*, rev., 206—Norman Kerr Memorial Lecture, 535
- Schoenberg, Mark J.: Radium in glioma, 719
- Schofield, C. Roney: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 56
- Schofield, Frank W.: Influenza in Korea, 259
- Schoolboys' weight. *See* Weight
- School children, health of, report of Chief Medical Officer, Board of Education, 753
- School children of London, medical treatment of, 796
- School children, medical inspection of (parliamentary question), 684—Ministry of Health and, 754
- School of Librarianship, 515
- School myopia. *See* Myopia
- Science teaching in New South Wales, 830
- Scientific and industrial research, report of committee, 389
- Scientific research in New South Wales, 250
- Sclerosis combined with heterotopia of the spinal cord (George G. Rennie and Oliver Latham), 410. (O)
- Scopolamine-morphine, will the use of in labour help to improve the birth-rate? (W. Osborne Greenwood), 7. (O)
- Scorbutic diet, effects of on adrenal glands (Lieut.-Col. Robert McCarrison), 200. (O)
- Scotland:**
- Aberdeen, lectureship in pathology at, 757
- Anderson, G. C., dinner and presentation to, 576
- Appointments, 424
- Bellahouston Hospital, 794
- Carnegie, Andrew, 250
- Colliery Surgeons' Committee, 577
- Direct Representative, General Medical Council, contested election for, 476, 507, 543, 576, 610, 648
- East of Scotland Overseas Medical Club, 794
- EDINBURGH:**
- Chair of clinical surgery, 87
- Honorary Fellows of the Royal College of Physicians, 687
- Maternity Hospital, 577
- Medical Guild, 794
- Medical School, 576
- Medical students, number of, 507
- Obstetrical Society, 794
- Post-graduate teaching in, 54
- Royal Infirmary, 26
- Royal Maternity Hospital, 115
- Royal Physical Society, 757
- University. *See* University
- Women graduates, 115
- Fifty-eighth General Hospital dinner, 688
- Fraser, Sir Thomas, 87
- General Medical Council election, 476, 507, 543, 576, 610, 648
- GLASGOW:**
- Appointments to the new chairs, 148
- Bellahouston Hospital, 53, 794
- Dinner to overseas medical officers, 424
- Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, 26
- Graduate medical teaching in, 148
- Housing exhibition, 577

Scotland (continued):

GLASGOW:
Medical dinner, 647
Medical profession in the war, 148
Medical students, number of, 507
Odontological Society, 757
University. *See* University

Influenza epidemics in, 688
Investiture at Holyrood, 794
Medical guild, 794
Medical profession in the war, 148
Medical schools, 507
Sanitary Association Congress, 358
Scottish Board of Health, 53, 115
Scottish chairs, 53
Scottish Consultative Councils, 543
Scottish National Hospital, Bellahouston, Glasgow, 53
Scottish Otological and Laryngological Society, 250
Scottish Temperance Act, 687
Trail, the late Professor, 424
Two jubilees (Drs. Brodie Cruickshank and Duncan Macfadyen), 794
University of St. Andrews, new rector, 794—The Institute, 794
Women graduates, 115

Scotland (East of) Overseas Medical Club, 794
SCOTT, Alexander, obituary notice of, 30
SCOTT, T. Bodley: *Modern Medicine and some Modern Remedies*, rev., 77—*The Religion of a Doctor*, rev., 272—Life of Sir Lauder Brunton, 726
Scottish Board of Health, 53, 85, 115, 543, 794—Examination for nurses, 794. *See also* Health Ministry
Scottish chairs, 53
Scottish Consultative Councils, 543
Scottish Temperance Act, 687
SEAL, Major Charles Edwin Baldwin, obituary notice of, 124
Seale-Hayne Hospital. *See* Hospital
Seborrhoea of scalp, chronic, sulphur in, 125
"Secret maternity" in Lyons, 637
Secretary of the Oxford Press, 856
SEEKINGS, Sophia: *The Baby*, rev., 673
SEGUY, M. A.: Larvae of house flies, 762
Selenium in treatment of inoperable cancer (E. Watson-Williams), 463. (O)—Note on, 516
SELLS, Captain Clement Perronet, obituary notice of, 156
Sell's *World's Press*, rev., 563
SEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir David: On the nature of rabies and antirabic treatment, 333, 371. (O)
SEQUEIRA, James H.: *Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 138
Serbia: Surgical instruments for, 189—Mortality of doctors during the war, 440—Typhus and relapsing fever in (Colonel William Hunter), 780
Serum, antimeningococcic, early intrathecal injection of (leading article), 109
Serum diagnosis of bilharziosis, 391
Serum diagnosis of syphilis. *See* Syphilis
Serum and vaccine supply for insurance patients, 120, 221, 254, 290
Services, the, 691
Sewell Memorial Fund. *See* Fund
SHARPE, H.: Two cases of cholesterol pleural effusion, 462. (O)
SHAW, B. H.: Action of syphilis on native complement, 105. (O)
SHAW, H. Batty: Hospitals for treatment of pulmonary and other forms of tuberculosis, 97. (O)
SHAW, Lauriston E.: Hospital reconstruction, 29
SHEARS, George Peaslee (and E. E. SHEARS): *Obstetrics, Normal and Operative*, rev., 43
SHEEHAN, Patrick, obituary notice of, 293
Shell shock. *See* Shock
SHEPPARD, Captain Walter Sidney, obituary notice of, 124
SHERA, A. G.: Local clinical laboratories, 287
SHERRINGTON, C. S.: *Mammalian Physiology*, 355
SHERWOOD, Arthur P.: Insurance negotiations with Government, 579
SHIPLEY, A. E.: Address on Cambridge University and the war, 480—Resigns vice-chancellorship, 480
SHIPWAY, Francis E.: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 90—Intratracheal insufflation of ether, 708
SHIRLAW, J. Thomson: "New lamps for old" in obstetrics, 863
Shock, anaphylactic, prevention of, 387
Shock, balance of colloid and crystalloid in (Benjamin Moore), 490. (O)
Shock and haemorrhage (Andrew Fullerton), 612
Shock, review of books on, 531
Shock, shell, at Marathon, 484, 694
Shock, shell, treatment of in Ireland (parliamentary question), 249
SHORT, A. Rendle: Observations on the ileo-caecal valve in man, 164. (O)
SHORTEN, W. Wood: Apparent spontaneous rupture of a normal spleen, 844. (O)
Shoulder dislocation, habitual (R. Ollerenshaw), 711
SHOYER, A. F.: National insurance and unallocated persons, 290
Siam, hookworm disease in, 443
Siam, old, medical assistance in, 180

Siamese Medical Journal (*Medical Journal of the Siamese Red Cross*), 368
SIBBALD, Douglas W.: Bezold's mastoiditis without history of aural suppuration, 441
SICHEL, Gerald: The Services, 691—Pensions for senior medical officers R.N., 865
Sickness rates in organized industries (parliamentary question), 147
Siemens Bros. catalogue, 762
SILK, J. Fredk. W.: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 90
SIMON, André L.: *Wine and Spirits: The Connoisseur's Textbook*, rev., 600
SIMON, Charles E.: *Human Infection Carriers: Their Significance, Recognition, and Management*, rev., 414
SIMONS, Robert J.: Typhus fever in South Russia, 126
SIMPSON, Captain James Christian, obituary notice of, 294
SINCLAIR, Surgeon-General David, obituary notice of, 584
SINDERSON, Captain H. C.: Hyperpyrexial heatstroke, 89, 724, 725
SINGER, Charles: Teaching of medical history, 141
Sites, lay-outs, and plans, 145. *See also* Housing
SKAIFE, Frederic, obituary notice of, 867
SKEVINGTON, J. O.: Separation of tip of nose with complete primary union, 414
Skull, fractured, with haemorrhage (A. L. Gregg), 495
Sleep, natural, suggestion during (Thomas H. Gandy), 632
SLESINGER, E. G.: Pneumatic injector for local anaesthesia, 139
Slum mortality, 761
Small-pox outbreak, Ministry of Health's memorandum re supply of lymph for vaccination, 226
SMALLWOOD, William Martin: *Textbook of Biology*, rev., 532
SMITH, Adolphe: International congresses, 179
SMITH, A. Laphorn: Eclampsia, its prevention and treatment, 101. (O)
SMITH, F. J., estate of, 515
SMITH, G. Elliot: Croonian lectures on the significance of the cerebral cortex, 11. (O)—(and T. H. Pear) *Shell Shock and its Lessons*, rev., 467
SMITH, H. Carlton: *Lecture Notes on Chemistry for Dental Students*, rev., 818
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Henry: Flat-foot, 343. (O)
SMITH, J. Lorrain: Appreciation of William Smith Greenfield, 258
SMITH, R. Eccles: Perithelioma simulating pancreatic cyst, 270. (O)
SMYTH, C.: Parturition at advanced age, 730
Society of Anaesthetists, Scottish:—Paton Boyd: Value of chloroform as an anaesthetic, 814—J. S. Ross: Teaching of anaesthetics, 815
Society, Anatomical, in London:—Major E. Distin Maddick: The cinema in medical education, 20
Society, Assurance Medical:—Otto May: Tuberculosis and life assurance, 597—W. McAdam Eccles: War injuries and life insurance, 610
Society, Belgian Surgical, 134
Society, Cardiff Medical: First meeting of session, 575—President's address, 575—Ivor J. Davies: Ruptured aorta, 781—Herbert T. Evans: Chronic progressive paralysis of cranial nuclei, 781—Leighton Davies: Double microphthalmia, 781—Cases and specimens, 781
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Election of president, 794—Address by retiring president, 794—J. Lamond Lackie: Occipito-posterior cases, 849
Society, Food Education, 581
Society, Galton, founded in New York, 455
Society, Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical:—A. Ernest Maynard: Detail in abdominal operations, 746—J. W. McNea: Irritant poison gas, 816—James Carslaw and John Cowan: Peptic ulcer, 816—Cases, 816
Society, Glasgow Odontological: Annual dinner, 757
Society, Harveian, of London, 449
Society, History of Medicine, French: First meeting for five years, 549—*Bulletin*, 549
Society, Hunterian: Centenary of, 423—Centenary dinner, 676—Presentation to Dr. John Adams, 676
Society, Illuminating Engineering:—George Sheringham and L. C. Martin: Artificial daylight, 720
Society, Italian Surgical, 45
Society, Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical: First meeting of session, 543—L. A. Rowden: Hyperthyroidism treated by radiations, 634—Cases and specimens, 634, 781
Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Annual meeting, 45
Society, London Dermatological: *Transactions and Seventh Annual Report*, 107
Society, Medical, of London: President's address, 496—F. de Havilland Hall: Angina pectoris, 496—Discussion on the reclassification and treatment of pensioners, 561—Discussion on the treatment of malaria in England, 743—Arthur Keith: True nature of multiple exostoses, 847

Society of Medical Officers of Health: New draft articles of association, 63—Annual meeting, 506—Annual dinner, 542—W. J. Howarth: Eugenics in relation to public health, 708
Society, Medical Sickness, 585
Society, Medical Sickness and Assurance, 367
Society, Medico-Legal: Dinner, 585
Society, Midland Medical: Clinical demonstration, 709—Russell Green: Intensive iodine treatment in skin tuberculosis, 709—Dr. Emanuel: Cavernous sinus thrombosis, 710—Christopher Martin: Foreign body in appendix, 710—Beckwith Whitehouse: Foreign body in uterus, 710
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological:—J. M. Munro Kerr: Incision in Caesarean section, 633—Discussion, 633
Society, Northumberland and Durham Medical:—James Ritchie: Anaphylaxis, 722—Annual dinner, 722
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 125
Society, Research Defence: Annual meeting, 17
Society of Returned Medical Officers of New South Wales, 829
Society, Röntgen: Prints illustrating x rays, 729
Society, the Royal: John Foulerton student-ships, 95—Award of medals, 645—Election of Fellows, 645—Anniversary meeting, 755—Report of council, 755

SOCIETY, ROYAL OF MEDICINE:
Report of committee appointed to inquire into the teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, 276, 347—Discussion on report, 776, 813—Leading article on, 351
"Occasional lecture," by Frederick L. Hoffman, on National Health Insurance, 573
Monthly social meeting, 753
Section of *Anaesthetics*.—F. E. Shipway: Intratracheal insufflation of ether in operations which involve bleeding into the air passages, 708
Section of *Epidemiology and State Medicine*.—Major W. Byam: Trench fever: its epidemiology and endemiology, 560—Colonel William Hunter: Typhus and relapsing fever in Serbia, 780
Section of *Medicine*.—George Graham: Arthritis in dysentery, 745
Section of *Neurology*.—Percy Sargent: War lessons in spinal surgery, 668
Section of *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*.—Teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, 276, 347, 776, 813—Gordon Ley: Indirect rupture of the uterus during pregnancy, 530—F. J. McCann: The pre-cancerous uterus, 530—G. Drummond Robinson: Cinema in obstetric teaching, 644
Section of *Pathology*.—Arthur Powell: Urinary flagellates, 633—F. A. Teale: Relation of the antitypic titre of the blood to bacterial infection anaphylaxis, 816—B. H. Spilsbury: Congenital occlusion of bowel, 816
Section of *Surgery*.—Sir John Bland-Sutton: Secondary deposits in bone, 632; discussion on, 683—Percy Sargent: Surgery of the pituitary gland, 779
Section of *Therapeutics and Pharmacology*.—F. G. Hopkins: Treatment and management of diseases due to a deficiency of the accessory factors in diet, 707; discussion on, 707
War Section, 191—Sir Robert Hill: Retrospect of naval medical conditions, 642

Society, Royal Physical, of Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 757
Society, Royal Statistical, presents petition to Prime Minister re collection of public statistics, 867
Society, Scottish Otological and Laryngological: First meeting since 1914, 250—Election of officers, 250—Papers and cases, 250
Society for the Study of Inebriety: Conference, 534—Lord D'Abernon: Scientific basis of drink control, 534—Mary Scharlieb: Norman Kerr memorial lecture, 535
Society, Ulster Medical: Opening meeting of session, 612—Andrew Fullerton: Recent work on shock and haemorrhage, 612—R. L. Leatham: Angina pectoris, 722—Dr. MacIlwaine: Clinical electro-cardiography, 722—Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane: Chronic intestinal stasis, 795—Annual dinner, 795
Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Annual dinner, 96—Herbert Chambers: Beginnings of medical societies, 475—Clinical meeting, 670—E. Laming Evans: Facial transplant, 670—Exhibition of cases, 670
SODEN, Captain W. S. (and Captain H. G. SPARROW): Coexistent suprarenal and renal disease of uncertain origin, 461. (O)
Sodium bicarbonate, effect of in acetonæmia (R. Hamer Hodges), 413
Sodium morrhuate, preparation of, 426
Soldiers, disabled officers and men, training of (parliamentary question), 114, 646, 684, 721, 793—Village centres for, 179, 515, 549, 610—In America, 214—In Wales, 217—Employment of, 721
Soldiers, discharged, after-care of in New South Wales, 250

- Soldiers, discharged, convalescent centres for (parliamentary question), 721 — Psychotherapy (parliamentary question), 721
- Soldiers, discharged, in public lunatic asylums (parliamentary question), 684
- Soldiers, discharged disabled, Scottish National Hospital at Bellahouston, Glasgow, for, 53
- Soldiers in Ireland, institutional treatment for (parliamentary question), 147
- Soldiers, discharged tuberculous (parliamentary question), 85, 183, 249, 446, 721—Report of Interdepartmental Committee, 275
- Soldiers, neurasthenic, clinics for (parliamentary question), 215
- Soldiers, shell-shocked, musico-therapy course for at Columbia University, New York, 45—Treatment of in Ireland (parliamentary question), 249
- SORAPURE, V. E.: Post-graduate school in London, 252
- Southend-on-Sea, medical men entertain their colleagues who served with the forces, 653
- South Travancore Medical Mission, report, 219
- SOUTH, Captain H., dies on service, 482
- Spain: Congress of Spanish Association for the Advancement of the Sciences, 259—Leading physicians show their zeal for the sanitary betterment of their country, 259—Board to control venereal diseases, 367—Medical men in the Senate, 405—Institute of Biology and Serum Therapy founded in Madrid, 443—Health centre for school children in Madrid, 508—Influenza outbreak, 653—Building for exhibition of Spanish and foreign mineral and pharmaceutical products to be erected in Madrid, 662—English doctors for, 799
- SPALDING, Lyman, 113, 790
- SPARROW, Captain H. G. (and Captain W. S. SODEN): Case of coexistent suprarenal and renal disease of uncertain origin, 461. (O)
- Special reserve of officers. *See* Army, British
- SPENCER, James Frederick: *The Metals of the Rare Earths*, rev., 346
- SPENCER-PHILLIPS, P. T.: Stiff knee in compound fracture of femur, 480
- SPIELMANN, M. H.: Portraits of Andreas Vesalius, 725
- SPILSBURY, B. H., appointed lecturer on morbid anatomy to St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School, 729—Congenital occlusion of bowel, 816
- Spinal caries, rapidly fatal (J. Rupert Collins), 265. (O)
- Spinal cord, combined sclerosis with heterotopia of (George E. Rennie and Oliver Latham), 410. (O)
- Spinal surgery, war lessons in (Percy Sargent), 668
- Spine, pain in arthritis of, 550. *See also* Arthritis
- Spiritualism, 456
- Spleen, normal, apparent spontaneous rupture of (W. Wood Shorten), 844. (O)
- Splint, Thomas arm, with flexible elbow (W. J. Foster), 237. (O)
- SPRINGS, E. I., appointed J.P. for county of Banff, 515
- SPRINGS, N. I.: Infective catarrhs—so-called "colds," 153, 288
- Staffs of new Ministries (parliamentary question), 609
- Stammering, 403—London County Council classes for, 515
- STANCOMB, Ernest H.: General Medical Council election, 617
- STANFORTH, John W., appointed J.P. for North Riding of Yorkshire, 449
- STANSFIELD, G. S., presentation to, 125
- STARK, A. Campbell: Teaching of midwifery, 395—"New lamps for old" in obstetrics, 798
- STARLING, Ernest H.: The food position in Germany, 211—*The Feeding of Nations*, rev., 712
- State and chronic disease, 681
- State medical services (parliamentary question), 183
- State service, R.A.M.C. and, 550, 730
- Statistics, official, co ordination of, 111
- Statistics, public, petition to Prime Minister re collection of, 867
- Steel, stainless, 783
- STENHOUSE, Agnes L. (and E. STENHOUSE): *A Health Reader for Girls*, rev., 241
- Sterility, review of book on, 75
- STEVEN, John Fraser, obituary notice of, 124
- STEVEN, Captain William S. R., obituary notice of, 124
- STEVENS, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Robert, obituary notice of, 727
- STEVENS, H. B. (and E. W. LUCAS): *First Lines in Dispensing*, rev., 275
- STEVENS, Norman Walter, obituary notice of, 293
- STEVENSON, Walter C.: Radium treatment in Ireland, 649
- STEWART, Alfred W.: *Stereochemistry*, rev., 635—*Recent Advances in Physical and Inorganic Chemistry*, rev., 817—*Recent Advances in Organic Chemistry*, rev., 817
- STIDSON, C. A.: Rare case of left inguinal hernia, 812
- STILES, Sir Harold J.: Surgical training, 487. (O)
- STOKES, W. A.: Medicine and the people, 862
- STONE, Florence: Pain in arthritis of spine, 550
- STOKES, Alexander: Obstetrics—past, present, and future, 701. (O)
- Strasbourg: Congress of National Union of Students, 653—Inauguration of the university, once more French, 653
- Strike, the railway, 447, 449
- STRONG, Henry, bequests of, 156
- STUART-LOW, William: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 117
- STURGE, Mary D.: Prevention of venereal disease, 759, 831
- STURGE, William Allen, estate and bequests of, 31
- Sugar and butter, 586
- Suggestion during natural sleep (Thomas H. Gandy), 632
- SUGRUE, Fleet Surgeon Jeremiah, obituary notice of, 124
- Suicide's dependants, claim of (parliamentary question), 646
- Sulphur in seborrhoea of scalp, 125
- Superfetation with complications (Harold O. Long), 413
- Superstitions of London, 730
- Suprarenal and renal disease of uncertain origin coexistent (Captain H. G. Sparrow and Captain W. S. Soden), 461. (O)
- Supreme Economic Council meets in Rome, 693
- Surgeon, evolution of the (W. Thelwall Thomas), 803. (O)
- Surgery of the front in France, growth of (Sir Anthony Bowlby), 127. (O)—Note on, 145
- Surgery, review of books on, 42, 441
- Surgery of the spine, war lessons in (Percy Sargent), 668
- Surgical anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- Surgical appliances, 761
- Surgical lessons of the war (Sir Robert Jones), 587. (O)
- Surgical tradition (Sir John Tweedy), 731. (O)
- Surgical training (Sir Harold J. Stiles), 487. (O)
- Surplus medical stores, 126
- SUTHERLAND, G. A.: Digitalis in the rheumatic heart of children, 50
- Suture holder, 275
- Switzerland, number of medical students in the universities of, 418, 637
- SYDENHAM, Frederick: Enucleation of the tonsils without an anaesthetic, 151
- SYDENHAM, George F.: Rural practitioners' remuneration, 427
- SYME, W. S.: Post-graduate school for London, 287
- Symmetrical gangrene. *See* Raynaud's disease
- SYMONDS, Sir Charters J.: Removal of tonsils and adenoids, 558. (O)—An appeal, 831
- Syphilis, action of on native complement (B. H. Shaw), 105. (O)
- Syphilis: Arsenic treatment of, death after (parliamentary question), 85—Ultimate results of treatment by, report of Medical Research Committee, 867
- Syphilis, infectivity of (W. Reginald Wilson), 413
- Syphilis, novarsenobillon in treatment of (L. G. Leonard), 266. (O)
- Syphilis, serum diagnosis of (Bordet and Ruelens), 353
- T.
- TALBOT, George (and A. BACOT): Experiments in the destruction of lice and mites, 703. (O)
- TALBOT, Philip: Fifteen cases of liver abscess, 375. (O)
- Talcum powder, 275
- TAMBURINI, Auguste, obituary notice of, 401
- Tartar emetic in treatment of bilharzial infection (Major Arthur Innes), 340. (O)
- Tartar emetic in yaws (Guerrero, Domingo and Argüelles), 230
- Tartar emetic. *See* Antimony
- TAUNTON, Geoffrey: Chronic intestinal stasis in children, 806. (O)
- Taxable income in the United Kingdom (parliamentary question), 684
- TAYLOR, Charles Louis, death of, 857
- TAYLOR, F. B.: Furgation before operation, 571
- TAYLOR, Major Gordon: On abdomino-thoracic wounds of warfare, 131. (O)
- TAYLOR, James, gazetted deputy lieutenant of Bedfordshire, 191
- TEARE, J.: Vaccination against coryza, 96
- Teeth and the nation (leading article), 386
- Teeth, radiography of, 275
- TELFORD, E. D.: Cure of crippled children, 545
- Temperance Act (Scottish), 687
- TEMPLE, Lieut. Col. W., estate of, 483
- Temporary officers. *See* Army, British
- Tennis elbow, 295
- Territorial Force. *See* Army, British
- Territorial medical officers' dinner, 363
- Testes, normal and morbid conditions of (Sir Frederick W. Mott), 655, 698, 737. (O)—Leading article on, 749
- Tetanus in home military hospitals (Sir David Bruce), 16
- THEODOSIUS, H. J.: Durham University war record, 864—Thewlis, Malford W.: *Geriatrics*, rev., 563
- Thomas arm splint with flexible elbow (W. J. Foster), 237. (O)
- THOMAS, B.: Aspirin idiosyncrasy, 694
- THOMAS, Hugh Owen, memorial to, 110, 115, 477, 516
- THOMAS, W. Thelwall: Memorial to H. O. Thomas, 115—On the evolution of the surgeon and on his training, 803. (O)
- THOMPSON, A. Hugh: School myopia, 724
- THOMPSON, John: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Mortality after Sanatorium Treatment*, 417
- THOMSON, J. Arthur: *Heredity*, rev., 748
- THOMSON, Sir St. Clair: Post-graduate school in London, 186—Tranquil tracheotomy by injecting cocaine within the windpipe, 460 (O), 546—*John Craxley Lettsom and the Foundation of the Medical Society*, rev., 532
- THORNE, R. Thorne: Infective catarrhs—so called colds, 60
- THORNTON, Sir Edward, presentation to, 619
- Thrombosis of cavernous sinus (Dr. Emanuel), 710
- Thumb reconstruction, three cases of (P. Jenner Verrall), 775. (O)
- THURSFIELD, Surgeon Lieutenant Richard Mortimer Rowland, obituary notice of, 366
- THURSTON, Col. Hugh Champneys, obituary notice of, 400
- Thyroid gland. *See* Gland
- Thyroid inactivity in girls, 791
- TIBBLES, John Thomas, obituary notice of, 584
- Tick fever in Palestine (F. D. Nicholson), 811. (O)
- TILLEY, Herbert: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 27
- TOBIN, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Richard Francis, obituary notice of, 400
- Tolstoi's pictures of consumption, 422
- TOMS, Philip M.: Rural practitioner's remuneration, 479
- Tonsil and adenoid operations, anaesthesia in 550, 577, 620, 649, 654, 693
- Tonsillectomy, treatment after, 723
- Tonsils, enucleation of (W. H. Bowen), 433. (O)—(Sir Charters J. Symonds), 558. (O)
- Tonsils, enucleation of without an anaesthetic, 151
- Tonsils, enucleation of by a method which lessens bleeding (Peter Macdonald), 437. (O)
- Tonsils. *See also* Adenoids and Anaesthesia
- Tracheotomy, tranquil, by injecting cocaine within the windpipe (Sir St. Clair Thomson), 460. (O)—Correspondence on, 508, 545
- Trade Marks Bill, 147
- TRAIL, J. W. W., obituary notice of, 424
- Training the crippled in America, 214. *See also* Soldiers, disabled
- Trench fever, 353
- Trench fever, criticism of certain recent claims to discovery and cultivation of the filter-passing virus of (J. A. Arkwright), 235. (O)—Note on by Sir John Rose Bradford, 236—Note on by Captain J. A. Wilson, 237
- Trench fever, its epidemiology and endemology (Major W. Byam), 560
- Trench fever, review of books on, 345
- Trench foot leading to gangrene (Captain K. N. Goyal), 560
- Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of, 79
- Tropical medicine, a floating school of, 83
- Tropical medicine, information re study of, 327
- Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, information re study of, 327, 328
- Tropical Medicine, London School of: Pass lists and degrees, 155—Information re study of, 327, 328—Annual school dinner, 533
- Tropical medicine, review of books on, 713
- TROTTER, Leslie B. C.: Supply of ethyl chloride, 690
- TUBBY, Colonel A. H., elected Prime Warden of the Blacksmiths' Company, 259
- Tubercle, No. 1, rev., 563
- Tuberculosis: In Belfast, 689—In Wales, 448, 795
- Tuberculosis, bovine, in children, 51
- Tuberculosis, Canadian methods in, 112
- Tuberculosis cases in London (parliamentary question), 85
- Tuberculosis colonies (leading article), 281
- Tuberculosis colony in Cumberland, 215
- Tuberculosis, concealment of, 718
- Tuberculosis in the counties, reports, 421
- Tuberculosis amongst ex-service men (parliamentary question), 183
- Tuberculosis, diagnosis of, by the complement deviation method (Chung Yik Wang and James Crockett), 7. (O)—Correspondence on, 64
- Tuberculosis, etiological factors of, 223, 288
- Tuberculosis and erythema nodosum (E. Ward), 811. (O)
- Tuberculosis, hospitals for treatment of pulmonary and other forms of (H. Batty Shaw), 97. (O)—Correspondence on, 152, 252
- Tuberculosis, Interdepartmental Committee's report, 275
- Tuberculosis and life assurance (Otto May), 597, 835
- Tuberculosis mortality statistics: In Italy 772—In Sardinia, 772
- Tuberculosis, National Association for Prevention of, 225
- Tuberculosis prevention: Organization formed in Scandinavia, 259—In Italy and France, American aid for, 356
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, mortality rate from (parliamentary question), 793

- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, mortality after sanatorium treatment, report by Medical Research Committee, 417
 Tuberculosis, residential treatment for (parliamentary question), 857
 Tuberculosis service, 60
 Tuberculosis of skin, intensive iodine treatment in (Russell Green), 709
 Tuberculosis, Tolstol's pictures of, 422
 Tuberculosis treatment, residential in London, 149
 Tuberculosis in Wales, 448, 795—(Report of King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Association), 448
 Tuberculous adenitis. *See* Adenitis
 Tuberculous cases, bedding and clothing in (parliamentary question), 721
 Tuberculous discharged soldiers (parliamentary questions), 85, 183, 249, 646, 721—Report of Interdepartmental Committee, 275. *See also* Soldiers
 TUCKER, Joseph: Remuneration of rural panel practitioners, 57
 TUFFIER, Franco-American medical relations, 179—His experiences in an aeroplane to Morocco, 785
 TURNBULL, Arthur: *The Life of Matter*, rev., 443
 TURNER, E. B.: Colloidal manganese in anaemia, 135—Prophylaxis against venereal disease, 359—General Medical Council Election (England and Wales), 726—Venereal disease prevention, 864
 TURTON, Col. James, appointed J.P. for Brighton, 483
 TWEDDY, E. Hastings: *Practical Obstetrics*, rev., 43—Eclampsia, 815
 TWEDDY, Sir John: Professional confidence, 27, 61—Thomas Vicary Lecture on the surgical tradition, 731. (O)
 TYLER, A. F.: *Röntgenotherapy*, rev., 532
 Typhus fever. *See* Fever
 Tyrone County Medical Committee, 862
 TYRRELL, Edgar J.: Polycythæmia vera (rubra) complicated with hyperthyroidism, 596. (O)

U.

- Ulcer of duodenum, perforated, in a man of 83, operation, recovery (Herbert H. Brown), 135. (O)
 Ulcer, gastric, its clinical and surgical aspects (E. R. Flint), 781
 Ulcer, gastric, two cases of acute perforated, operation; recovery (Captain E. Huntley), 41. (O)
 Ulcer, gastric, chronic, diagnosis and treatment of (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 765. (O)
See also Ulcer, pyloric
 Ulcer, peptic (James Carslaw and John Cowan), 816
 Ulcer, pyloric, 831
 Ulceration, epitheliomatous and chrome, notification of, 852
 Unassigned insured. *See* Insurance
 United Provinces, sanitation in, 614

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

- Air ambulance, construction of, 403
 American honours for British surgeons, 680
 American hospital for Great Britain, 49—Foundation meeting, 108
 Belgium Relief Committee allots funds, 483
 Birth rate statistics, 176
 Boston Medical Library report, 625
Bulletin of the Air Medical Service, 705
 Cincinnati University establishes a department of industrial medicine and public health, 786
 Columbia University, New York: Compulsory supervision of the health of its undergraduates, 393
 Demobilized men, health of, 483
 Diagnostic hospital established in New York, 471
 Epilepsy, statistics, 343
 Franco-American medical relations, 179
 Galton Society found in New York, 455
 Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission Fund, 433
 Hospitals in (number of), 242
 Influenza, death statistics, 403
 Influenza epidemics, efforts to prevent, 692
 Influenza patients visited by doctor in hydroplane, 15
 Malaria-carrying mosquitos, investigations in California, 508
 Marriage in New Jersey, medical certificate compulsory, 366
 Massachusetts Department of Health celebrates its fiftieth anniversary, 575
 Medical corps, United States army, 49
 Medical department of the American revolutionary army, 484
 Medical education, Rockefeller bequests, 692
 Medical men, number of larger in proportion to population than in any other civilized country, 225
 "Medical Veterans of the World War," formation of, 242
 Ministry of Health in, 355
 Mississippi University: Salaries of staff to be raised, 714
 Music-therapy course for shell-shocked soldiers, 45

- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (*continued*):
 Narcotic research bureau established in New York, 617
 New York Association for the Advancement of Medical Education and Medical Science, foundation of, 259
 Pictorial history of the work of the medical department of the army, 483
 Pneumonia in the army, 1917-18, 415
 Post-graduate teaching in, 156, 178
 Rockefeller Foundation. *See* General Index
 Soldiers treated in British hospitals in 1918, 31
 Training of the crippled in, 214
 Vaccination, account of the first case of in the United States, 375
 Vassar College: Salaries of staff to be raised, 714
 Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, conditional grant of £30,000 to, 774
 Western Reserve University, Ohio: Salaries of staff to be raised, 714
 Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, degrees conferred, 172

Universitatum et eminentium scholarum index generalis to replace *Minerva*, 157

- University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 94—Graduation, 94—Information concerning medical study, 307, 320—Lectureship in pathology, 757
 University of Belfast, Queen's: Appointment, 123—Degrees and pass lists, 95—Election of senators, 545—Graduation, 95—Information concerning medical study, 310, 323—Opening of winter session, 544
 University of Birmingham: Bequests, 549—Information concerning the study of medicine, 303, 317—Scholarships, 94
 University of Bristol: Appointments, 95—Degrees and pass lists, 94—Information concerning the study of medicine, 303, 317, 326—Post-graduate study, 326
 University of Brussels: Information re degrees for practitioners, 325

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:

- Re-admission of women students, 800
 Appointments, 728
 Degrees and pass lists, 155, 514, 548, 653, 691, 728, 800, 865
 Diploma in psychological medicine, 123
 Horton-Smith prize, 548
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 301, 317, 328
 Parasitological research, offer of £30,000 for, 619, 645, 800
 Psychological medicine, 328
 Royal Commission on, 682
 Tropical medicine, 328
 University and the war (address by Dr. Shipley), 480
 Vice-Chancellorship, 481

University of Cincinnati establishes a department of industrial medicine and public health, 786

- University, Columbia, New York: Music-therapy course for shell-shocked soldiers, 45—System of compulsory supervision of the health of its undergraduates, 393
 University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 95, 155—Honorary degrees, 148—Information concerning medical study, 309, 323
 University of Durham: Degrees and pass lists, 63—Degrees for practitioners, 325—Information concerning medical study, 304, 318, 325—War record, 864

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH:

- Appointments, 87, 728
 Chairs, vacant, 53, 576
 Degrees and pass lists, 26, 94, 866
 Diploma in public health to be instituted, 26
 General council, 618
 Graduation ceremony, 94, 866
 Grants from town and county councils, 618
 Inaugural addresses, 576
 Information concerning medical study, 307, 320, 326, 327, 328
 Matriculation, 618
 Medical preliminary examination, 618
 Medical school: number of students, 507
 Orthopaedics lectureship, 728
 Post-graduate teaching, 54, 326
 Psychological medicine, 328
 Roll of honour, 155
 Tropical medicine, 327
 University court, 123, 866
 Women graduates, 115, 321

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW:

- Appointments to the new chairs, 148
 Degrees and pass lists, 26, 30, 94, 123, 481, 514, 653
 Graduate medical teaching, 148
 Honorary degrees, 26, 30
 Information concerning medical study, 307, 321, 326
 Medical School, number of students, 507
 Post-graduate study, 326
 Rectorial election, 585

University of Harvard: Mears bequest to, 494—Fund for lectures on medical ethics, 529

- University of Ireland, the National: Information concerning medical study, 310, 323—Honorary degrees, 619, 729

University, Laval, henceforth to be known as the University of Montreal, 41—Serious fire at, 728

- University of Leeds: Information concerning medical studies, 304, 318, 328—Psychological medicine, 328—Vote of condolence, 455—Appointments, 455—Honorary degrees, 455, 728

University of Liège confers honorary degree of doctor upon Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, 185; upon M. Clemenceau and Mr. Hoover, 455

- University of Lima, number of students, 259
 University of Lithuania reopened, 32
 University of Liverpool: Information concerning medical study, 304, 319, 328—Tropical medicine, 328—Degrees, 866

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:

- Appointments, 123, 259, 653, 800, 866
 Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, 123
 Chair of pathology, 761
 Chair of physiology, 800
 Charles Graham Medical Research Fund, medal awarded, 729
 Degrees and pass lists, 155, 156, 728, 165
 Degrees for practitioners, 325
 Examinations for external students, 800
 Examiners, 259, 800
 Gifts to, 800
 Guy's Hospital, 455, 481
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 302, 325, 327, 328
 King's College Hospital Medical School, 190, 514
 Lectures, 123
 London Hospital Medical College, 123
 London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 30, 190
 London School of Tropical Medicine, 155
 Matriculation results, 156, 483
 Meeting of senate, 259, 653, 800, 866
 Mickle Fellowship, 548, 857
 Paul Philip Reitlinger Prize, 761
 Physiological laboratory, 583
 Psychological medicine, 328
 Recognition of teachers, 259, 800
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital and College, 155, 455
 St. Thomas's Hospital, 259, 653
 Tropical medicine, 327
 University College Hospital Medical School, 548

University of Louvain, formal reopening of, 729

- University of Manchester, the Victoria: Appointments, 800—Degrees and pass lists, 63, 94, 866—Information concerning medical studies, 305, 319, 328—Psychological medicine, 328—Resignations, 800

University of Montpellier, bequest to for best essay on cure of cancer, 501

- University of Montreal, 41—Serious fire at, 728
 University of Oxford: Degrees and pass lists, 30, 63, 94, 155, 548, 653, 691, 865—Information concerning the study of medicine, 301, 317—Royal Commission on, 682—Scholarships awarded, 583

University of Pavia: Two burseries founded in honour of Senator Camillo Golgi, 139

- University of Rangoon, 54
 University of St. Andrews: Appointments, 402—Chairs vacant, 53—Degrees and pass lists, 30, 455, 866—Information concerning medical studies, 307, 322—New Rector and the new institute, 794

University of Sheffield: Degrees and pass lists, 155—Information concerning medical studies, 305, 320

- University of South Africa Medical School, new buildings, 835
 University of Strasbourg, French: Inauguration ceremony, 455

University of Sydney: Bequest to, 829—Science teaching, 830—Women's college extension, 830

- University of Toronto, Julius Mickle bequest to, 455

University of Wales: And the Welsh National Medical School, 114—Information concerning medical studies, 306, 318

- University of Washington: Bequest to for investigation of hypertrichiasis, 367—Conditional grant of £30,000 to the medical school, 774

Unqualified practice (case of Louis Parker Wade), 619

- Urethritis, chronic, treatment of (W. Wyndham Powell), 161. (O)
 Urinary flagellates (Arthur Powell), 633

Urine, occurrence and significance of leucine in (Richard W. Allen), 238. (O)

- Urine, reaction of: renal efficiency tests in nephritis and (J. B. Leathes), 165. (O)
 URQUHART, Major A. L. (and others): Bacillary dysentery, 472

Uruguay, compulsory testing of all milk cows with tuberculin, 139—Infant hygiene congress, 455—Pan-American Congress to discuss influenza prevention, 537

- Uterine fibroid. *See* Fibroid
 Uterus, Fallopian tubes, one ovary and vagina, absence of, with one large central kidney (F. R. Parakkh), 496

Uterus, foreign body in (Beckwith Whitehouse), 710

- Uterus, pre-cancerous (F. J. McCann), 530
 Uterus, traumatic rupture of during pregnancy (Gordon Ley), 530

V.

- Vaccination against coryza, 96
Vaccination, public (parliamentary question), 721
Vaccination regulations for the navy (parliamentary question), 147
Vaccination in the United States, account of the first case of, 375
Vaccinators' fees. *See* Fees
Vaccinators, public, contemplated increase in fees of, 241, 608—And the Ministry of Health, 248, 608
Vaccine, anti-influenza, public supply of (parliamentary question), 720
Vaccines, autogenous, in chronic nasal catarrh (Leonard Mackey), 159. (O)
VALLERY-RADOT (and others): Preventive therapy for certain migraines, 284
Varicella, iodine in (Charles Corben), 135
Vastus externus, ossifying sarcoma of (K. C. Jaidka), 379
VAUGHAN, H. W.: Professional confidence, 61
VELLACOTT, H. F.: Acute diverticulitis of the transverse colon, resection of bowel, recovery, 134. (O)
Venereal Disease Act, 1917. prosecution under, 515
Venereal disease and alcohol, 154, 192, 404
Venereal disease clinic, the work of (Owen L. Rhys), 378. (O)—Correspondence on, 451—In London, 796
Venereal disease (parliamentary question), 825, 858
Venereal disease in Portsmouth area (parliamentary question), 858
Venereal disease, preventive treatment: In London, 114, 150—In Spain, 367
Venereal disease prevention, correspondence on, 725, 759, 797, 831, 863
Venereal Disease Prevention Committee: Establishment of, 445—Correspondence on, 509
Venereal disease prevention: Society for, 725—Correspondence on, 759, 797, 831, 863
Venereal disease, preventive self-disinfection against: Meeting at Central Hall, Westminster, 852
Venereal disease, prophylaxis against: Memorandum by Committee on Infectious Diseases, 349—Correspondence on, 359
Venereal disease, review of books on, 107, 467
Venereal disease, spread of among the civil population, 801
Venereal diseases: "The End of the Road" cinematograph film, 692
VENNING, J. A.: Etiology of disordered action of the heart, 337. (O)
VERNON, H. M.: Influence of alcohol on manual work, 208—Influence of working hours and of ventilation upon output, 422
VERBALL, P. Jenner: Three cases of reconstruction of the thumb, 775. (O)
VERBALL, Sir T. Jenner: General Medical Council election (England and Wales), 726
VESALIUS, Andreas, portraits of, 726
VICARS, Frederic: English doctors for Spain, 799
VICKERY, Surgeon Commander Samuel Henry, obituary notice of, 294
Victoria, battle of the lodges in, 854
Victoria Memorial Scholarship Fund, 830
Vienna: Distress and disease in, 354—Conditions of life in (parliamentary question), 857
Village centres for disabled men, 179, 515, 549, 610—Enham centre, 515, 549, 610. *See also* Soldiers, disabled
Virus, filter-passing. *See* Filter
VISCHER, A. L.: *Barbed Wire Disease*, rev., 107
Vision, cortical localization of (Gordon Holmes), 193. (O)
Visual space perception, disturbances of (Gordon Holmes), 230. (O)
Vital statistics of England and Wales, 1901-10, 14
Vivisection inspector, whole-time, to be appointed, 423
Vladivostok, medical faculty established at, 350
Voluntary aid detachments (West Lancashire), 722
Vos, Dr.: Milk supply of Amsterdam, 529
Voyage of a Vice-Chancellor, rev., 44

W.

- WADE, Louis Parker, fined for unqualified practice, 619
WAINWRIGHT, W. Longworth: Cure of multiple warts on face, 204
WALDO, Henry: Hyperidrosis, 403
WALES:
Treatment of disabled soldiers and civilians in, 217
Tuberculosis in, 448, 795
Welsh Board of Health, 543—(Parliamentary question), 53, 858
Welsh Consultative Council, 95. *See also* Health Ministry
Welsh University and the Welsh National Medical School, 114
WALKER, Cranston (and Lena WALKER): Sudden detachment of aortic intima (so-called dissecting aneurysm), 200. (O)

- WALKER, James: *Organic Chemistry for Students of Medicine*, rev., 818—*Inorganic Chemistry*, rev., 818
WALKER, John F.: Cult of individualism, 478
WALKER, Lena (and Cranston WALKER): Sudden detachment of aortic intima (so-called dissecting aneurysm), 200. (O)
WALKER, Norman: General Medical Council election (Scotland), 691
WALKER, P. H.: Duration of gestation, 158
WALKER-TISDALE, C. W. (and Theodore R. ROBINSON): *Practice of Soft Cheese Making*, rev., 44—*Practical Butter-making: a Treatise for Butter-makers and Students*, rev., 139
WALLIS, C. Edward: *An Atlas of Dental Extractions*, rev., 714
WALLS, William Kay, obituary notice of, 482
WALSINGHAM, Lord, death of, 801
WALTER, H. E.: *The Human Skeleton: an Interpretation*, rev., 382
Walthamstow, poison gas shells at (parliamentary question), 249
WANG, CHUNG YIK. *See* Chung
War, atrocities of (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 517. (O)
War, date of the termination of (parliamentary question), 85
War diseases (Sir Henry Davy), 837. (O)
War experiences of members of the East York Division, 712
War honours, 367, 430. *See also* Honours
War injuries and life insurance (W. McAdam Eccles), 610
War lessons as applied to civil practice (Captain Robert Sanderson), 71. (O)—(Sir William Hale-White), 227. (O)
War medals and home service, 126, 157, 192, 260, 367, 404
War surgery, peace lessons of (A. Depage), 820
WARD, E.: Hospitals for tuberculosis, 253—Erythema nodosum and tuberculosis, 811. (O)
WARD, Gordon: Insurance terms and conditions, 29—Remuneration for 1920, 397—Sugar and butter, 586—Treatment of malaria in England, 744
WARDLE, Mark: Ionic medication in cancer, 495
WARE, Captain George S.: Apparent intussusception relieved by accidental jolting, 466
WARNER, Charles Horne: Ankylostomiasis in London, 105. (O)
WARREN: The Nélaton probe, 423
Warts on the face, multiple, cure of (Charles Ind), 11. (O)—(W. Longworth Wainwright), 204—Correspondence on, 260, 368
Water, polluted, and endemic goitre, 158, 192
Water supply of London (report), 149
Water for washing cars, 586
WATERHOUSE, Rupert: Liquid paraffin for disinfecting needles and syringes, 136
WATKIN, P. I.: Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 760
WATSON, C. Gordon: Physical education, 689
WATSON, David (and C. H. BROWNING): *Venereal Diseases*, rev., 467
WATSON, H. A.: Insurance remuneration, 456
WATSON, H. Ferguson, appointed Deputy Commissioner, General Board of Control for Scotland, 455
WATSON, J. K.: *The Venereal Diseases Problem*, rev., 77
Watson and Sons: X-ray and electro-therapeutic catalogue, 729
WATSON WILLIAMS, E.: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma with selenium, 463. (O)
Note on, 516
WAUGH, Major W. Grant: End result of 124 cases of blood transfusion, 39. (O)
WAX, J. H. Frederick: Supply of serums and vaccines for insurance patients, 254
WEBB-JOHNSTON, Cecil: *Painless Childbirth and Twilight Sleep*, rev., 714, 802
WEBER, F. Parkes: The occurrence of clubbed fingers in healthy persons as a familial peculiarity, 379. (O)—Health resorts for the diagnosis and treatment of chronic and functional diseases, 809. (O)
WEBER, Sir Hermann: *On Longevity and Means for the Prolongation of Life*, rev., 414—*Autobiographical Reminiscences of*, rev., 672—His Greek coin collection, 729
WEBSTER, Lieut.-Col. A. D.: The moving water-bath, 527. (O)
WEBSTER, John (and Alexander MITCHELL): Case of poisoning by hydroquinone, 465. (O)
Week:
Accessory food factors, 84, 717
Albutt, Sir Clifford, portrait of, 645
American aid to check tuberculosis in Italy and France, 356
American critic of national insurance, 573
American honours for British surgeons, 680
American hospital for Great Britain, 49
Anal pecten band, 791
Annual meeting, Cambridge, 1920, 642
Anaphylactic shock, prevention of, 387
Antiscorbutic value of cow's milk, 681
Appeal from North Russia, 212
Articles for printing, preparation of, 245
Artificial daylight, 720
Bacillary dysentery, 283
Battle of the lodges in Victoria, 854

Week (continued):

- Belgian medical profession, 793
Birthday honours, 212
Blind, welfare of, 718
Bovine infection in children, 51
British Medical Association lecture, the first, 574
British scientific products on exhibition, 51
Cambridge Institute of Parasitology, 645
Canadian Army Medical Corps, 682
Canadian methods in tuberculosis, 112
Chorea treated by the injection of horse serum into the spinal theca, 682
Cinema. *See* Kinema
Civil employment of retired officers, 606
Civil List pensions, 84
Colonial Medical Services, 608
Conjunctivitis due to food anaphylaxis, 824
Daylight, artificial, 720
Death of an x-ray operator, 855
Digitalis in the rheumatic heart of children, 50
Diseases of the Amazon Valley, 423
Distress and disease in Vienna, 354
Dream, library, 112
Dum-dum charges, 792
Duration of normal convalescence, 389
Educational exchange within the empire, 421
Egyptian Medical School, Cairo, 111
Electricity in the home, dangers of, 354
Epitome, 356
Epsom College in the war, 823—Needs of, 855
Experiments on animals, return for 1918, 284
Eyesight test, proposed national, 111
Fee for notification of infectious disease, 855
Fees, medical, to be doubled in Paris, 113
Fish enemies of the mosquito, 572
Floating school of tropical medicine, 83
Florence Nightingale medal, 645
Franco-American medal relations, 179
French pension regulations, 285
Future of graduate education in London, 448
Gas standardization, 645
General Medical Council election, 542, 606
Glut of medical men in Germany, 422
Grants for medical education, 147
Harveian Festival, 539
Harveian Society of London, 449
Health consultative councils, 146, 212
Health in industries, 505
Health visitors, 572
Hippocrates on head injuries, 573
Historical Medical Museum, 683
Home service ambulances, 607, 792
Hospital teaching units, 506
Housing question, 574
Housing: Sites, lay-outs and plans, 145
Hunter, William, portraits of, 247
Hunterian Society, 423
Hydrophobia, treatment of persons in peril of, 50
Hygiene and pathology, directors of, A.M.S., 20
Income limit for insured persons, 22
Income tax of civilian doctors on war work, 475
Indexes, half-yearly, 23, 683
India, temporary officers R.A.M.C. in, 214
Indian Jails Commission, 113
Indian Medical Service, needs of, 352, 391
Industrial accidents, cause of, 449
Industrial fatigue and scientific management, 180
Infant Welfare Conference, 22
Influence of working hours and of ventilation upon output, 422
Influenza again? 541
Influenza and neuro-syphilis, 355
Influenza, pathometry of, 572
Instruments, historic case of, 754
Insurance for medical men, 82
International congresses, 179
International health, 682
International priority, 84
Iron bacteria, 856
Kelly, Professor Howard A., 719
Kinema in medical education, 20—In obstetric teaching, 644
Laboratory and research workers, 643
Leisure of the people, 717
Liquor control or prohibition, 21
Lister, Lord, memorials to, 506
Local Government Board, 752
London Medical Exhibition, 475
Malaria in England, 449—Deaths from, 246—Number of cases, 421
Malaria in Malaya, 388
Mammalian and clinical physiology, 355
Maudsley lectureship, 51
Measles, notification and control of, 753
Medical appointments under the Ministry of Pensions, 754
Medical arrangements in the Afghan campaign, 212, 247, 285
Medical assistance in Old Siam, 180
Medical Corps, United States Army, 49
Medical Defence Union, 389
Medical Insurance Agency, 789
Medical schools of China, ancient, 825
Medical schools, the unit system in, 211
"Medical Science, Abstracts and Reviews," 474
Medical societies, the beginnings of, 475
Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 541

Week (continued):

Medicine in India, 540
 Meningococcic pneumonia, 824
 Migraines, certain, preventive therapy for, 284
 Milk, clean, 608
 Ministry of Health comes into existence, 22
 Ministry of Health in the United States, 355
 Montgomery lectures, 215
 Mosquitos and yellow fever, 792
 Motor ambulances for home service, 607, 792
 Mumps, nervous complications of, 246
 Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 83, 504
 Naval hygiene, 607
 Naval medical conditions, retrospect of, 642
 Naval Medical Service, 824
 Nélaton probe, 423
 Nelson's medical life history, 505
 Nervous system in pernicious anaemia, 391
 Neurology in the war, 790
 Nitrogen excretion in a hot climate, 825
 North-West Frontier operations, 643
 Notice to members, 449
 Ophthalmology, proposed school of, 754
 Orthopaedics in London, 23
 Osler, Sir William, at Johns Hopkins, 213
 Paris School of Medicine, 680
 Parliamentary session, the autumn, 504
 Philosophy of music, 388
 Physical education, 607
 Plague in Bangkok, 285
 Plague in English ports, 146
 Post-graduate instruction: In America and England, 178—In London, 282, 448, 571
 Price of militarism, 50
 Proceedings of the Association's April meeting, 789
 Professional confidence, 21.
 Professional unity, 717
 Progressive lenticular degeneration or Wilson's disease, 791
 Public vaccinators and the Ministry of Health, 248—Remuneration of, 608
 R.A.M.C.: Temporary commissions, 20, 111, 355—Temporary contract, 542—New rates of pay, 856
 Rabbit hot and rabbit cold, 390
 Rabies in Algeria, 608
 Radium in glioma, 719
 Rayleigh, Lord, death of, 23
 Reciprocity with Canada, 213
 Red Cross Ambulances for home use, 49
 Red Cross under the League of Nations, 448
 Registrar-General's Department, 644
 Renal disease and high protein diets, 790
 Rockefeller Foundation, report for 1918, 284
 Rose Research Fellowship, 644
 Royal Army Medical Corps. See R.A.M.C.
 Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge, 682
 Royal Society anniversary, 755
 Royal Society of Medicine, 753
 Sanatorium as a training school, 356
 Scandinavians and post-graduate study in Great Britain, 245
 School children, health of, 753—Medical inspection of, 754
 Scientific and industrial research, 389
 Secretary of the Oxford Press, 856
 Septic pulmonary embolism in influenza, 112
 Serum diagnosis of bilharziosis, 391
 Serum diagnosis of syphilis, 353
 Sites, lay-outs and plans, 145
 Society of Apothecaries, 792
 Society of Medical Officers of Health, 506, 542
 Spalding, Dr. Lyman, 113, 790
 Standard solutions for estimating the reaction of culture media, 855
 State and chronic disease, 681
 Statistics, co-ordination of official, 111
 Strike, the railway, 447
 Synthetic drugs, 856
 Taylor, Charles Louis, death of, 857
 Temporary commissions in the R.A.M.C., 474
 Temporary officers R.A.M.C. in India, 214
 Test of army sanitation, 475

Week (continued):

Thomas, H. O., memorial to, 110
 Thyroid inactivity in girls, 791
 Tolstol's pictures of consumption, 422
 Training the crippled, 214
 Trench fever, 353
 Tuberculous colony in Cumberland, 215
 Tuberculosis, concealment of, 718
 Tuberculosis in the counties, 421
 Tuberculosis in Wales, 448
 Typhus in Poland, 423
 Village centres for disabled men, 179
 Western medicine in China, 146
 William Julius Mickle Fellowship awarded, 857
 Wood, General Leonard, 390
 Xerophthalmia and nutrition, 245
 Yellow fever, further researches into the etiology of, 283
 WEEKES, Francis Henry, obituary notice of, 225
 Weekly cost of maintenance of paupers, convicts, and lunatics (parliamentary question), 684
 Weight of schoolboys, 430, 484, 516, 550, 586, 620, 694, 762
 WELCH, William H.: First account of vaccination in the United States, 375
 WELSH, Robert A.: Supply of serums and vaccines for insurance patients, 290
 Welsh. See Wales
 WENCKEBACH: Food of Europe, 640
 Western medicine in China, 146—In the East, 219
 WHALE, H. Lawson: *Injuries to the Head and Neck*, rev. 817
 WHEELER, W. I. de C.: Cure of crippled children, 508
 WHITE, Douglas: Prevention and treatment of venereal disease, 725
 WHITE, Major F. Norman: Rat destruction, 629
 WHITE, S. E.: Early mental homes, 396
 WHITE, William A.: *Principles of Mental Hygiene*, rev., 14
 WHITEFORD, C. Hamilton: Suture holder, 275
 WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Foreign body in uterus, 710
 WHITEHOUSE, William Henry, appointed coroner for South-East district of London, 585
 WHITING, Arthur J.: Post-graduate schools in London, 651
 WHITLA, Deputy Surgeon-General George, obituary notice of, 124
 WHITLA, Sir William: Appreciation of Robert Esler, 258—*A Dictionary of Treatment, including Medical and Surgical Therapeutics*, rev., 713
 WHITMAN, Royal: *Treatise on Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 179
 WHITTAKER, Charles B.: *Hughes's Nerves of the Human Body*, rev., 383
 WHITTINGDALE, J. F. L.: Schoolboys' weight, 586
 WHYTE, Captain George Thomas, obituary notice of, 124
 WIENNER, Emmerich: *Klinik und Therapie der Malaria*, rev., 818
 WILEY, Harvey W.: *Beverages and Their Adulteration*, rev., 44
 WILKINSON, W. Camac: Temperature of rabbits, 427—Nervous system in pernicious anaemia, 450—Influenza, 580
 WILKS, George, obituary notice of, 30
 WILCOX, W. H.: Cremation and medical fees, 577—Treatment of malaria, 796
 WILLIAMS, Stenhouse (and others): *Study of Two Types of Commercial Milk*, 608
 WILLIAMSON, Herbert: Teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, 862
 WILLIAMSON, R. T.: Toxic symptoms following aspirin, 89
 WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, J. P.: The mileage fund, 395—Capitation rate, 578
 WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Lord (and others): Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease, 725
 WILLOUGHBY, W. M.: Plague rats on ship-board, 361
 WILLS, J. Tremlett: Schoolboys' weight, 484
 WILSON, Captain J. A.: Note on Dr. Arkwright's article on the recent claim *re* discovery and cultivation of the filter-passing virus of trench fever and influenza, 237

WILSON, James Alexander: School myopia, 512, 616
 WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Robert, obituary notice of, 834
 WILSON, William: Efficient treatment of the chronic running ear, 116
 WILSON, W. Reginald: Infectivity of syphilis, 413
 Wilson's disease or progressive lenticular degeneration, 791
 WIMMER, August: *Psychiatric-Neurologic Examination Methods*, rev., 600
 WINDLE, Sir Bertram, resignation of, 483—Presentation to, 612
 WITTHAUS, R. A.: *Textbook of Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic, with Toxicology*, rev., 818
 WOLTMANN: Nervous system in pernicious anaemia, 391
 Women discharged as medically unfit (parliamentary question), 646
 Women graduates at Edinburgh University, 115
 Women, medical education of, 321. See also Medical
 Women and service pensions (parliamentary question), 721
 WOOD, Harold Bacon: *Sanitation Practically Applied*, rev., 14
 WOOD, General Leonard, to stand for Presidency of the United States, 390
 WOOD, Neville: *Health Resorts of the British Islands*, rev., 138
 WOODHEAD, Sir G. Sims: Appreciation of William Smith Greenfield, 256
 WOODS, Hilda: Causation of industrial accidents, 449
 WOODS, H. Hunter: Parturition at advanced age, 484
 WOODS, Robert H.: Sudden death under an anaesthetic, 252
 Workmen's Compensation Act (1906), 226—"Beat hand" under, 398
 Wound of pelvis. See Pelvis
 WRENCH, G. T.: *The Healthy Marriage*, rev., 107
 WRIGHT, A. J.: Efficient treatment of the chronic running ear, 253
 WRIGHT, Samuel, obituary notice of, 514
 WYARD, Stanley: Relation of Pfeiffer's bacillus to influenza, 845. (O)
 WYATT-SMITH, F.: A specific in delirium tremens, 743

X.

Xerophthalmia and nutrition, 245
 X ray and electro-medical apparatus, 729
 X-ray operator, death of an (Auguste Jaugeas), 855
 X-ray work, the cone diaphragm in (B. T. Lang), 106
 X rays in abdominal diagnosis (E. H. Howlett), 780
 X rays, review of books on, 634
 X rays in treatment of tuberculous adenitis (Francis Herniman-Johnson), 812
 X rays in treatment of uterine fibroids (J. Delpratt Harris), 376. (O)

Y.

Yarrow Convalescent Home, reopening of, 729
 Yaws, value of tartar emetic in (Guerrero, Domingo, and Argüelles), 230
 Yellow fever. See Fever
 YEOMAN, W.: Hyperpyrexial heatstroke, 153
 YOUNG, Francis Brett: *The Young Physician*, rev., 499
 YOUNGER, E. G.: *Insanity in Every-day Practice*, rev., 14
 Youth and age, 126

Z.

ZILVA, S. S.: Dental conditions in pregnancy, 153

For List of Illustrations see back of Title.

Memoranda:

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL.

ABDOMINAL OR BILOCULAR (?) HYDROCELE.

I was interested in reading Dr. Coleman's account of the huge hydrocele, on page 629 in the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* of December 7th, 1918. In May, 1902, I published in the *Australasian Medical Gazette* (page 258) the particulars of a similar case, illustrated with profile and frontal photographs. The patient was a youth of 17 years of age, the side affected the right; the testicle on that side had been injured three years before. There was an ordinary hydrocele on the left side containing fourteen ounces. The abdomen presented the appearance of one containing a large abdominal tumour. The navel was prominent. On incising the right sac the diagnosis of a huge hydrocele was confirmed by free escape of fluid and reduction in size of the abdominal tumour. The abdomen was not opened, the sac walls were sutured to the scrotal wound and a drainage tube inserted. In a few days the upper part of the sac had well contracted. Recovery was uneventful. Later the left hydrocele was opened, and, the sac being very thick, radical cure was effected by excision of as much sac as possible.

I cannot quite agree with Dr. Coleman's nomenclature. "Abdomino-scrotal hydrocele" would be better. "Bilocular" is misleading, as the hydrocele sac is not loculated, but is one single cyst constricted in the inguinal canal.

LEONARD W. BICKLE, F.R.C.S. Edin.,
Formerly Honorary Surgeon, Adelaide Hospital,
Sydney. South Australia.

THE ARREST OF BLEEDING IN CERTAIN DISEASES OF THE BLOOD.

THE following method has been found effective in small wounds, such as punctures for blood examination or small cuts, when the patient's blood has been deficient in powers of coagulation and bleeding has been persistent and dangerous.

As the patient's blood will not coagulate in the wound, it is necessary to apply blood that will. The bleeding point is held firmly and exposed between the fingers and thumb of one hand. It is then dried thoroughly, the pressure of the fingers and thumb preventing fresh non-coagulable blood from washing away the coagulable blood after application. The thumb of another individual whose blood is normal is pricked in the ordinary way for obtaining a blood film, and the drop of blood resulting is placed directly on the bleeding point. Pressure in the neighbourhood of the wound is maintained till the drop of blood coagulates, and may then be relaxed without fear of further bleeding. It is hardly necessary to add that the patient should be warned against knocking off the coagulated drop.

WM. GEMMILL, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
Musselburgh. Major R.A.M.C. (T.C.).

Reviews.

RURAL HOUSING.

THE chronic problem of rural housing has now become acute. Insanitary cottages all over the country have been closed or destroyed in large numbers; owing to the more urgent constructional problems set us by the war, the building of new cottages and the repair of old ones have inevitably been neglected for the last few years. On all sides the cry for more homes, and more attractive homes, for farm labourers goes up. Dr. W. G. SAVAGE,¹ Medical Officer of Health for the County of Somerset, has written an excellent book on the subject which may be warmly recommended to all who wish for enlightenment upon the many questions it presents for solution. The first chapter gives an account of the development of the problem, which dates from the middle of the eighteenth century. Next the rural housing laws are described and the existing housing conditions, with some practical details as to the conversion of insanitary houses into satisfactory dwellings. An account of the housing survey (ordered by the Local

¹ *Rural Housing*. By William G. Savage, B.Sc., M.D. Lond., D.P.H. With a chapter on the After-War Problem. London: T. Fisher Unwin Limited, 1919. (Demy 8vo, pp. x + 297; 32 figures. 7s. 6d. net.)

Government Board in the Housing Act of 1909) and what may be expected of it and how it may hope to surmount the difficulties presented by the small owner or owner-occupier of cottage property, forms most interesting reading; it is followed by an excellent chapter on the causes and effects of the prevalent shortage of small houses in the country. Other chapters deal with the inadequacy of the law as it was to remove the shortage, on the requirements of new cottages in rural areas, and the harm wrought by bad ventilation, overcrowding, and the like. Finally Dr. Savage gives his own solution of the rural housing problem, which must, he says, be solved without delay if the present migration of the agricultural population to the towns or colonies is to be checked. This problem may be stated as follows: Existing cottages are wearing or have worn out; economic causes prevent private enterprise from erecting more cottages in anything like sufficient and compensatory numbers—to say nothing of the provision required for the thousands of ex-soldiers who are expected to take up agriculture as a trade, or of the 30,000 new houses that will be wanted if the two million additional acres of grass land are to be ploughed up in order to make our country more self-supporting.

The local authorities have been unwilling to exercise their powers of building because the loss would fall on the rates, and this has contributed to a disposition shown in many areas by the best of the agricultural working classes to emigrate either to the towns or overseas. The new Housing Bill promises an Exchequer grant for the relief of local authorities, and it is possible to hope that the exodus may be checked, even if the current is not wholly reversed, within the next decade. Dr. Savage thinks that the increase in the wages of agricultural labourers will contribute to produce the desired result, and we can all only hope that his forecast will be fulfilled. He writes clearly, shortly, and with obvious competence. His book is well illustrated, and should be read by all the wide circle of those interested in the rural housing problem, whether practitioners of medicine or laymen.

NERVOUS DISORDERS AND DISEASES.

THE book in the *Collection Horizon* on treatment of the psychoneuroses of war,² by Drs. ROUSSY, BOISSEAU, and D'OLSENITZ, is a sound and practical exposition of the clinical aspect, treatment, and pathogenesis of the psychoneuropathies of war; herein are included cases of hysteria, of neurasthenia, of psychasthenia, and cases of mild confusion and melancholia. The treatment advised is psychotherapeutic; persuasion is its chief instrument. First the patient is "prepared" by being persuaded that he is curable and sure to be cured; next he is "treated," at the right moment, by persuasion, eked out if necessary with faradization; finally, the cure thus effected is "fixed" or consolidated. The volume is clearly written, and should be in the hands of all who have to deal with cases of war neuroses. Dr. H. BROWN's volume on *Advanced Suggestion (Neuroinduction)*³ gives a general account of the good results he has obtained with psychotherapy in all sorts of conditions of disorder and disease, mental and otherwise, without hypnosis, but with careful instruction in relaxation followed by intelligent suggestion. It is a book for medical men. Dr. R. S. CARROLL's *The Mastery of Nervousness*⁴ is a book for the layman, and may perhaps be described as a guide to living and thinking sensibly, not without the platitudes that make easy reading for the public. Dr. CORIAT's *What is Psychoanalysis?*⁵ gives, in the form of questions and answers, an outline of what is attempted in this method of treating neuroses, such as those due to repressed emotions and unsatisfied instincts.

Miss M. MACDOWALL's booklet on the *Training of Mentally Defective Children*⁶ gives full details of the

² *Traitement des Psychonévroses de Guerre*. By G. Roussy, J. Boisseau, and M. d'Oelsenitz. Collection Horizon. Paris: Masson et Cie. 1918. (Cr. 8vo, pp. 191; 12 plates. 4 fr.)

³ *Advanced Suggestion (Neuroinduction)*. By Haydn Brown, L.R.C.P., etc., Edin. London: Baillière, Tindall, and Cox. 1918. (Cr. 8vo, pp. viii + 342. 7s. 6d. net.)

⁴ *The Mastery of Nervousness*. Based upon Self Re-education. By Robert S. Carroll, M.D., Medical Director, Highland Hospital, Asheville, North Carolina. New York: The Macmillan Co. 1918. (Post 8vo, pp. 348. 10s. 6d. net.)

⁵ *What is Psychoanalysis?* By Isador H. Coriat, M.D., First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System, Boston City Hospital. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner, and Co., Limited. 1919. (Cr. 8vo, pp. 124. 3s. 6d. net.)

⁶ *Simple Beginnings in the Training of Mentally Defective Children*. By Margaret Macdowall. London: Local Government Press Co. (R. T. Leach). 1919. (Cr. 8vo, pp. viii + 116; illustrated. 3s. 6d.)

Universities and Colleges.

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

SECOND M.B.—Materia Medica and Pharmacology: W. H. Butcher, T. H. Cathrall, J. T. S. Hoey, J. G. Johnstone, H. A. Osborn, D. B. Pauw, H. L. Rayner, M. E. Shaw, W. F. Skaife, N. F. Smith.

Pathology: T. A. Brown, C. K. J. Hamilton, J. T. S. Hoey, H. A. Osborn, H. L. Rayner, N. F. Smith.

Forensic Medicine and Public Health: L. G. Brown, W. H. Butcher, F. B. Chavasse, W. T. Collier, F. G. Hobson, B. G. von B. Mellé, O. B. Pratt, N. F. Smith, C. P. Symonds.

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery: L. G. Brown, F. B. Chavasse, J. C. Dixey, F. G. Hobson, O. B. Pratt, N. F. Smith, C. P. Symonds.

Master of Surgery: R. O. Ward.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

LONDON (ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL) SCHOOL OF MEDICINE FOR WOMEN.

THE Gilchrist Trustees offer through the Council of the London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, a special scholarship tenable at the medical school by a woman who has served under an organization directly connected with the war during not less than three years since August, 1914. The scholarship is of the value of £50 per annum for five years. Applications must reach the Warden and Secretary of the Medical School, 8, Hunter street, Brunswick Square, W.C.1, not later than July 12th, from whom the necessary form of application and all particulars may be obtained.

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.

At a graduation ceremony on June 25th the degree of LL.D. *honoris causa* was conferred upon Lieutenant-General Sir William Babbie, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., and that of D.Sc. upon Dr. William M. Alexander for a thesis on research in Egyptology.

The Asher Asher gold medal prize in laryngology and rhinology has been awarded to Mr. Duncan M. Blair.

UNIVERSITY OF ST. ANDREWS.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

THIRD M.B., CH.B.—Materia Medica: T. K. Buchanan, Katharine M. Campbell, Georgina S. Craig, D. W. Dawson, Mary Ellison, V. S. Ewing, H. Fisher, Phyllis Fleming, Annie A. Fulton, A. H. Harkins, L. Jacobs, Isobel M. Mansie, R. S. Paton, J. N. D. Smith, J. D. Stewart, Eleanor C. Thistlethwaite, Christina J. Thomson, Margaret L. Tod, Margaret H. R. Young.

Pathology: T. K. Buchanan, Katharine M. Campbell, Georgina S. Craig, D. W. Dawson, V. S. Ewing, H. Fisher, Phyllis Fleming, Annie A. Fulton, A. H. Harkins, L. Jacobs, Isabella D. Kilgour, Christian E. Little, Katharine D. Macfarlane, Elizabeth W. Macvicar, R. S. Paton, J. D. Stewart, M. M. Stewart, Eleanor C. Thistlethwaite, Christina J. Thomson, Margaret L. Tod, Margaret H. R. Young.

Forensic Medicine and Public Health: Bessie M. Davidson, Mary Ellison, Jean H. D. Fleming, Mabel Hodgson, Frances L. Knipe, Margherita M. Lilley, Christian E. Little, Kathleen M. Lyon, J. B. Macdonald, Gracie M. McRorie, W. G. Robertson, M. M. Stewart, Eleanor C. Thistlethwaite, Amelia MacD. Thoms, Olive M. Whyte.

FOURTH M.B., CH.B.—W. Alexander, J. M. Clark, J. M. Craig, Caroline R. Crystal, Lorna Lennox, Janet M. Macmillan, Mary R. Mitchell, Phyllis Montford, Gladys J. C. Russell.

Obituary.

ALEXANDER SCOTT, M.D.,

Certifying Factory Surgeon for South-East Glasgow and Tollcross.

ALEXANDER SCOTT, who died in April last, if asked what were the red letter days of his life, would probably have said the day of his appointment in 1877 as certifying factory surgeon for Tollcross, the day when in recognition of his special knowledge and interest he was made medical referee for all industrial diseases under the Workmen's Compensation Act in the Glasgow area, and the day when, in appreciation of his unobtrusive solicitude for the health and welfare of the boys in the Parkhead Reformatory School, he was asked by the then Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools to visit and report on acute febrile illness prevalent in another similar school.

Most of all was he proud of his position as certifying surgeon, which enabled him to examine boys and girls as to their fitness for employment, and to give them the first word of encouragement and advice in their start in life, as he has described in his papers on "Medical inspection and supervision of workers in factories" in 1902, "The training of youth" in 1907, and "Deformity as a cause of industrial inefficiency" in 1916. He valued the chance the post gave him of investigating cases of industrial poisoning, which he followed up with zest. Every such inquiry was a source of excitement to him, and none

was ever treated as a matter of routine. Thus, in 1887, he published an account of cases treated by him of lead poisoning contracted in chrome dye works and pointed out how they could be stopped by the provision of fans, overalls, baths, washing accommodation, and a "dining hall." In 1896 he described in this JOURNAL a case of loss of memory and another of dementia, among the first ever recorded of the permanent after-effects of carbonic oxide poisoning.

"Wasn't that interesting now?" was his usual way of ending his story, perhaps accompanied by as infectious and hale a laugh as any man ever had, and on parting a handclasp that scrunched the bones; but that he found his cases interesting was simply due to the fact that he could not do anything in a perfunctory way. During the war he helped with the best kind of help a medical man could give in a munitions factory—namely, by using his clinical knowledge in the examination of workers and assigning to them the work for which they were fitted, following this up by subsequent examination of those whom he thought needed it, advising the management in cases where a medical opinion was desirable, and superintending the first aid equipment and the use made of it in the workshop and ambulance room.

He was happy in his family—three sons, two in the R.A.M.C., served throughout the war, gaining the M.O. and M.M. His personality endures.

THE HONOURABLE SIR JOHN MCCALL, K.C.M.G.,

M.D., LL.D.,

Agent-General for Tasmania in London.

We regret to record the death, on June 27th, of the Hon. Sir John McCall, K.C.M.G., at a nursing home in London, after a fortnight's illness. He was born at Devonport, Tasmania, in 1860, and was the son of the Hon. J. H. McCall. After studying medicine at the University of Glasgow he graduated in 1881, and returned to practice in Tasmania. In 1888 he was elected to the Tasmanian House of Assembly as the member for West Devon. He retired five years later, but was re-elected in 1901, and became a member of the Executive Council. In 1902 he was appointed president of the Central Board of Health, and chief secretary in the Proposing Ministry. While holding these offices he was responsible for the complete reorganization of the Tasmanian Health Department, and was in charge of the Public Health Act of 1903. In 1909 he was appointed Agent-General for Tasmania in London. He was knighted in 1911 at the time of the King's Coronation, and was awarded the K.C.M.G. among the last Birthday Honours. At the outbreak of war Sir John McCall, who had long been an active Volunteer officer, offered his services and was appointed medical officer in charge of the first Australian hospital for officers in England with the honorary rank of lieutenant-colonel in the Australian Army Medical Corps. As president of the Australian Natives' Association in London he took a large share in the organization of the Anzac Buffet for Australian and New Zealand soldiers. The Australian Hospital on the golf links at Wimereux owed much to his efforts, and the King of the Belgians recently conferred upon him the Order of the Crown in recognition of his aid in organizing a Belgian military hospital in the south of France. Sir John McCall was twice married, and leaves a widow and four children.

GEORGE WILKS, M.B., B.C. (CANTAB.),

Ashford.

DR. GEORGE WILKS, of Ashford, died on June 11th in his 79th year. He was the elder son of Dr. George Frederick Wilks, a native of Charing, near Ashford, where his father and other members of the family were doctors before him. He was educated at King's College School, London, at Dresden, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took the B.A. degree with honours in the mathematical tripos of 1863. He studied medicine for two years at Addenbrooke's Hospital under Sir George M. Humphry, and then went to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, where he was a pupil of Sir James Paget. In 1867 he graduated in medicine and surgery at the University of Cambridge and obtained the M.B. (C.S.) and L.S.A. diplomas, and in the following year he joined his father in practice at 11, North Street, Ashford, the house in which he died. For some years Dr. Wilks was physician-in-ordinary to the Duke of

Edinburgh and his household at Eastwell Park, and attended the Duchess at the birth of the present Queen of Rumania, and of Princess Beatrice of Saxe-Coburg. In 1907 he was elected Master of the Society of Apothecaries of London, and from 1912 to 1917 he represented the society on the General Medical Council. He was an excellent musician, and for years conducted oratorio performances and concerts throughout South and East Kent. Taking an active interest in the affairs of his native town, he was for twenty-five years a member of the old local board and of its successor the urban district council, of which he was chairman for seven years. During his chairmanship a number of schemes for the improvement of the town and its sanitation were carried out. In 1895 Dr. Wilks was made a Justice of the Peace for the County of Kent. He was honorary secretary of the Ashford Cottage Hospital throughout the most anxious period of its history, and on his retirement from the active medical work of the staff in 1906 he was presented with a silver tray and a cheque for £150 in recognition of his great services to the institution; the cheque, it may be added, was promptly handed to the hospital by Dr. Wilks to form an emergency fund. During the last few years failing health forced him to relinquish most of his public duties. Genial, enthusiastic and full of energy, a ready speaker and an able organizer, George Wilks set an example of what a medical man may become in the life of an English country district.

We regret to announce the death, as the result of a boating accident, of Dr. E. G. FEARNSIDES, assistant physician to the Hospital for Epilepsy and Palsy, Maida Vale.

SURGEON-GENERAL PHILIP MACKAY ELLIS, C.B., J.P., Army Medical Staff (retired), died at Pwllheli, Carnarvonshire, suddenly, on May 16th, aged 64. He was born at Madeira on January 30th, 1855; took the diplomas of M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. Lond. in 1876, and entered the army as surgeon in 1877, and became surgeon-general in 1908, retiring in 1910. He served in the Burma campaigns of 1886-87, receiving the medal with a clasp. During the great war he was county director of the British Red Cross Society for Carnarvonshire.

DR. HENRI HALLOPEAU, physician to the Saint-Louis Hospital, who died recently at the age of 78, was born in Paris in 1842. He graduated in 1871, and was appointed physician to the hospital in 1877. He became agrégé in 1878, and was elected a member of the Académie de Médecine in 1893. Before devoting himself to the study of skin diseases he wrote a treatise on general pathology which appeared in 1884, and till 1904 was the authoritative work on the subject in France. It was translated into Spanish, Greek, and Turkish. He produced in conjunction with Leredde a treatise on dermatology and a monograph on syphilis, written in collaboration with Fouquet. In addition to these works he was the author of more than eight hundred publications ranging over the whole field of dermatology. On his retirement from Saint-Louis under the age rule in 1907 he became consulting physician to the Maison Départementale of Nanterre, where he continued to work till October, 1918, when increasing failure of sight and other infirmities compelled him to give up active work.

It is reported that Professor **ALBERT DÖDERLEIN**, the distinguished gynaecologist, was among the hostages shot at Munich during the recent political disturbances. Born in 1860 he graduated in 1884, and, after holding the chair of obstetrics and gynaecology in the Universities of Groningen and Tübingen, accepted a call to Munich. He was the author of numerous publications on puerperal fever and various gynaecological subjects.

LIEUTENANT GEORGE HENRY FOSBROKE POWER, 6th, attached 3rd, Battalion Middlesex Regiment, younger son of Lieut.-Colonel Sir D'Arcy Power, K.B.E., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, was reported wounded and missing at the second battle of Ypres on May 8th, 1915, and is now presumed killed on that date, aged 21. He was educated at Oxford, where he was a commoner of New College, and President of the University Fencing Club. He got his commission in the 6th (Reserve) Battalion of the Middlesex Regiment on August 15th, 1914.

The Services.

HONOURS.

D.S.O.

Surgeon Lieutenant Commander Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, R.N., has been appointed a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order for distinguished services in H.M.S. *Caledon*, as senior medical officer, 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.

O.B.E.

The distinction of Officer of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire has been conferred upon Surgeon Commander Frederick William Parker, R.N., for valuable services as senior medical officer, R.N. Sick Quarters, Invergordon, and upon Surgeon Lieutenant Commander Ernest Lacey Markham, R.N., for valuable services in H.M.S. *Cardoc*, 5th Light Cruiser Squadron.

M.C.

The Military Cross has been awarded to temporary Captain John Campbell, R.A.M.C., for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty north of Shergat (Mesopotamia) on October 27th-28th, 1918. "He showed great skill and a total disregard of danger in tending the wounded under fire. On several occasions, owing to the intensity of the enemy's fire, he had to move his aid post, but in spite of all difficulties he managed to evacuate all cases successfully."

Medical News.

THE annual dinner of past and present students of St. Thomas's Hospital will take place at the Connaught Rooms, London, W.C., on Wednesday, October 1st, when Sir George Makins, G.C.M.G., C.B., President of the Royal College of Surgeons, will preside.

A DANCE in aid of the Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild will be held at Princes' Galleries on Wednesday, July 16th, at 9 p.m. Tickets (one guinea, including supper and bridge) may be obtained from Miss Tweedy, 100, Harley Street, W.1.

ACCORDING to the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, 47,862 American soldiers were treated in British hospitals during 1918. Of this number about one-fifth were wounded or injured, the rest were cases of sickness. At the time of signing the armistice 9,310 Americans were under treatment in American hospitals in Great Britain. The United States army personnel working in American hospitals in Great Britain numbered about 3,200.

SIR JAMES SAWYER of Birmingham left £41,310.

THE house of the Royal Society of Medicine will be closed for cleaning during August.

DR. H. E. DIXEY of Great Malvern has been appointed a Deputy Lieutenant for the county of Worcester.

THE Government of the Republic of Nicaragua has established a Pasteur Institute at Managua.

DR. JOSEPH J. CONSTABLE, Senior Physician to St. John and St. Elizabeth Hospital, St. John's Wood, has retired from the active staff of that institution, with which he has been connected for many years. In consideration of his long and valuable service the board of management have appointed him consultant physician.

DR. WILLIAM ALLEN STURGE, of whose work in anthropology some account was given in our columns on April 12th, p. 469, left £13,494. He bequeathed his large collection of prehistoric objects of stone, bone, and horn to the British Museum.

THE annual report of the Board of Agriculture, on its proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts for the year 1918, is largely concerned with the outbreak of rabies. The first suspected case was notified in the neighbourhood of Plymouth on August 19th, and its nature finally confirmed on September 7th. It is thought probable, however, that the disease had existed in the country as early as the middle of May, 1918. As to how the first case was imported no proof has been obtained. Owing to the increase of traffic and the diminution of the staffs of the customs and police, strict observance of the regulations had probably been relaxed, and it seems to have been established that dogs have been brought over in aeroplanes to aeroplane stations in this country from France, where the disease, never entirely stamped out, increased during the war. At first there was difficulty in issuing muzzling orders applicable to wide areas, because the number of muzzles available was too small, but the special steps taken to expedite manufacture were believed to have been successful. In all 31 persons were reported to have been bitten by dogs believed to be rabid in 1918: of these

21 underwent Pasteur treatment either in Paris or in Plymouth. In the remaining 10 the evidence was not sufficiently definite, and it was eventually established that these persons had not actually been bitten.

THE University of Vilna in Lithuania, which had been closed since 1832, has recently been reopened. It was founded in 1578 by the Polish King Barthory and restored by the Czar Alexander of Russia in 1803. Lithuania has a population of 2,000,000.

A PAMPHLET entitled *Suggestions for the Care of Malaria Patients* has been issued by His Majesty's Stationery Office (from any bookseller, price 1d. net); it has been drawn up for the information of medical practitioners by Colonel Sir Ronald Ross, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., consultant in malaria to the War Office and the Ministry of Pensions, and Lieut.-Colonel S. P. James, I.M.S. (ret.), medical inspector and adviser on malaria to the Local Government Board. It contains sections on the diagnosis and treatment of malaria and on the prevention of indigenous infection, and sets out the conditions affecting medical practitioners with regard to the notification of cases of the disease. Full directions are given for making blood films, which, in the absence of other arrangements, may be sent to the Medical Department, Ministry of Health, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. With regard to after-treatment, four plans are mentioned: First, ten grains of quinine once daily, at dinner or bedtime; secondly, thirty grains of quinine on two consecutive days weekly; thirdly, thirty grains of quinine on one day a week in three doses of ten grains each, in the early morning, at midday, and in the evening; and, fourthly, the same amount taken in the same manner every tenth day. The degree of success obtained in any of these methods depends, it is stated, more on the arrangements for ensuring that the routine is conscientiously followed than on the particular method chosen.

Letters, Notes, and Answers.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES and LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL alone unless the contrary be stated.

CORRESPONDENTS who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names—of course not necessarily for publication.

AUTHORS desiring reprints of their articles published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are requested to communicate with the Office, 429, Strand, W.C.2, on receipt of proof.

In order to avoid delay, it is particularly requested that ALL letters on the editorial business of the JOURNAL be addressed to the Editor at the Office of the JOURNAL.

The postal address of the BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION and BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL is 429, Strand, London, W.C.2. The telegraphic addresses are:

1. EDITOR of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, *Aitology*, Westrand, London; telephone, 2631, Gerrard.
2. ACTING FINANCIAL SECRETARY AND BUSINESS MANAGER (Advertisements, etc.), *Articulate*, Westrand, London; telephone, 2630, Gerrard.
3. MEDICAL SECRETARY, *Medisecra*, Westrand, London; telephone, 2634, Gerrard. The address of the Irish Office of the British Medical Association is 16, South Frederick Street, Dublin.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS.

THE ELBOW-JOINT.

LIEUTENANT H. T. O'NEILL, R.A.M.C. (Army of Occupation), writes: In the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of June 14th the review of the book, *Emergency Surgery*, contains the following passage: "... Nor do we believe that the bony points of the elbow in any position of the joint form an equilateral triangle." This was rather a surprise to me, because the late Professor Cunningham in his *Manual of Practical Anatomy*, vol. i, fourth edition, p. 57, says: "... When the forearm is bent at a right angle the three bony points are placed at the angles of an equilateral triangle, the apex of which points downwards."

Our reviewer writes: The matter is entirely one of measurement. It may be that Cunningham's *Manual* states that the "three bony points are placed at the angles of an equilateral triangle," but the statement is not accurate, as any one can verify for himself on his own arms. The base of this triangle—that is to say, the distance from the external to the internal epicondyle—is always greater than any one of the other two sides, and in addition, in most arms which I have measured, the distance between the internal epicondyle and the most prominent point of the olecranon is less than the distance between the olecranon and the external epicondyle.

LETTERS, NOTES, ETC.

A CORRESPONDENT in Natal complains that British publishers of medical books do not in their advertisements state the postage of a volume to an address overseas.

BENZOL FOR MOTOR CARS.

WE stated a few weeks ago on the authority of the Automobile Association and Motor Union that the National Benzol Association had intimated that the price of benzol conforming to the A. A. specification was 2s. 9d. a gallon in 2-gallon tins. Apparently in some places a higher price is charged. The Automobile Association has published a list of benzol retailers, and in this those stocking benzol conforming to the approved specification are distinguished. Motorists can obtain a copy of the list by applying to the Secretary, Fanum House, Whitcomb Street, London, W.C.2. The Automobile Association states that it is informed by the National Benzol Association that the price is 2s. 9d. a gallon in 2-gallon tins, and 2s. 8d. a gallon in 50-gallon drums. Members of the Automobile Association have the privilege of hiring such drums at a nominal rent.

PORK IN SUMMER.

DR. GEORGINA F. MALDEN (London, S.W.) writes to suggest that the reason why many people think pork unwholesome in hot weather is the belief that all animals classed as "unclean" in the Old Testament are unsuitable and unwholesome food in a hot country, and therefore in hot weather in any country. "I am not aware," she adds, "that Continental nations have this idea about the 'unclean' animals, but I think the Old Testament is much less familiar to them."

QUININE IN CYESIS.

DR. JOHN MCOSCAR (Buxton) writes: It has been my custom for many years to prescribe quinine in parturient women a month before the expected date of confinement. My prescription is quin. sulph. gr. ss, acid. hydrobrom. dil. m x, aqua chloroformi ad 3 ss, three times a day after food. In the majority of cases this treatment has been followed by a natural, easy, and rapid confinement, even in primiparae, as quinine is a tonic to the uterus and enables it to do the work it has to do at its allotted time. To me a night's rest is worth considering, as the labour of the next day is gone through with vigour instead of languor. The many now trained midwives can undertake the case, and will give thanks to the medical man in helping them through it.

AN INTERNATIONAL LANGUAGE.

THE Accademia pro Interlingua, which has been in existence for more than a quarter of a century, has made a scientific study of the question of an international language; the trend of opinion among the members seems to be towards the adoption of a simplified form of Latin. The President is Professor G. Peano of the University of Turin.

THE CITY PLANE.

THE plane is one of the few trees which will flourish in a city in spite of all the coal products wasted into the atmosphere. This immunity has commonly been attributed to the habit of the tree to shed its bark annually or at short intervals, thus, as has been supposed, getting rid of the irritating and clogging material. From an article in *Nature* (June 26th, p. 333) it appears that Professor A. Henry, who has given much attention to the subject of the production of vigorous trees, is of opinion that the particular plane commonly called the London plane (*Platanus acerifolia*) grows well and lives long in cities because it is a comparatively recent hybrid, and therefore essentially vigorous. It is believed to be the offspring of a cross between the oriental and the occidental plane; both were imported into England, the one from the east and the other from the west, and it is believed that accidental cross-fertilization occurred, probably towards the end of the seventeenth century, between two trees growing near each other, probably in the botanic garden at Oxford. The seeds of the London plane when sown produce a mixed crop of seedlings, in which the characteristics of the two parents are variously combined. One of these, *P. pyramidalis*, which originated on the continent of Europe about 1850, is now as commonly planted in the streets of towns as the true London plane.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS IN THE BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL.

	£	s.	d.
Seven lines and under
Each additional line
Whole single column
Whole page

An average line contains six words.

All remittances by Post Office Orders must be made payable to the British Medical Association at the General Post Office, London. No responsibility will be accepted for any such remittance not so safeguarded.

Advertisements should be delivered, addressed to the Manager, 429, Strand, London, not later than the first post on Wednesday morning preceding publication, and, if not paid for at the time, should be accompanied by a reference.

NOTE.—It is against the rules of the Post Office to receive *poste restante* letters addressed either in initials or numbers.

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL INSURANCE PROCEEDINGS

NAVAL AND MILITARY APPOINTMENTS

ETC.

VOLUME II, 1919.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1919.

A.

Aberdeen Branch: Election of officers, 107
 Aberdeen Division: Election of officers, 107
 AGNEW, A. P.: Insurance: Document M. 22, 117
 Agreement for 1920, 77. *See also* Insurance
 Air Force, Royal: Medical branch, 17, 22, 38, 58, 62, 64, 66, 72, 75, 78, 87, 96, 112, 120, 128, 164, 167
 AKERS, William Dutton: Name of to be restored to *Medical Register*, 149
 Alberta, reciprocity with, 152
 Army, British, 12, 17, 22, 37, 57, 61, 64, 66, 69, 72, 74, 78, 87, 95, 111, 119, 128, 159, 164, 167
 Army, British: Army Medical Service, 12, 17, 22, 37, 57, 61, 64, 66, 69, 72, 74, 78, 87, 95, 119, 128, 159, 164, 167
 Army, British: British West Indies Regiment, 76
 Army, British: Canadian Army Medical Corps, 22, 38, 62, 75, 78, 88, 96
 Army, British: General Reserve of Officers, 22, 38, 58, 70, 72, 168
 Army, British: Overseas Contingents, 22, 38, 62, 75, 78, 88, 96, 112, 167
 Army, British: Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, 18, 76, 88, 96, 120, 128, 168
 Army, British: Royal Army Medical College, 75
 Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 12, 17, 22, 37, 57, 61, 64, 66, 69, 72, 74, 78, 87, 95, 111, 119, 128, 159, 164
 Army, British: South African Medical Corps, 38, 62, 76, 78, 88, 96, 112, 167
 Army, British: Special Reserve of Officers, 18, 22, 38, 58, 62, 70, 75, 78, 87, 96, 112, 159, 168
 Army, British: Territorial Force, 18, 22, 38, 62, 64, 66, 70, 76, 78, 88, 96, 112, 120, 160, 168—Army Medical Service, 38, 112, 160, 168—Royal Army Medical Corps, 38, 58, 62, 64, 66, 70, 76, 78, 88, 96, 112, 120, 168
 Army, British: Territorial Force Reserve, 18, 22, 58, 62, 66, 76, 88, 112, 120, 160
 Army, British: Volunteer Force, 18, 62, 88, 112, 120, 160, 168
 Army, Indian: 17, 38, 62, 69, 70, 75, 78, 87, 96, 102, 120, 131, 160, 168—Vacancies, 69—Deputation to the Secretary of State, 102—Letter to Under-Secretary of State, 131
 Association, British Medical: Annual meeting, 1921, 65
 Association, British Medical: Annual meeting, Cambridge, 1920, 153
 Association, British Medical: Annual General Meeting, 1919, 55—The presidency, 55—Appointment of auditors, 55
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING:
 The presidency, 39
 Honours to past and present officers, 39
 Finance, 39
 The JOURNAL, 40
 Ministry of Health, 40, 44—Conditions for extra services, 40, 44
 Naval and military, 43
 Public health and Poor Law, 45
 National Insurance, 46—New agreement for 1920, 46, 47—National Insurance Defence Trust, 46
 Central Medical War Committee, 49
 Organization, 50—The profession and trade unionism, 50
 Science—medical ethics, 52—Medico-Political, 52—British Federation of Medical and Allied Societies, 52
 Medical Representation in Parliament Fund, 53
 Hospitals, 54
 Scotland, Ireland, and Overseas Branches, 54
 Elections, 54
 Association, British Medical:—Council: Supplementary report, 1—Ordinary meeting, 113—Dates of meeting, 113—By-election, 131
 Association, British Medical: Lecturers, 79, 153

Association, British Medical, machinery of, 154
 Association, British Medical: Middlemore Prize, 1920, 154
 Association, British Medical: Research Scholarship, 154
 Association of Insurance Committees, the National: Annual meeting, 86, 95
 Australian, South, Branch: Annual meeting, 86—Election of officers, 86
 Aylesbury: Meeting of practitioners *re* new terms of insurance service, 115
 Ayrshire: Meeting of the profession, 108—Address by Dr. Alfred Cox, 108

B.

Bedford County Local Medical and Panel Committee: Document M. 25, 16
 Belfast Division: Annual meeting, 20—Election of officers, 20—Dr. Boyd: Goitre, 20
 BELL, J. A.: New insurance regulations, 110
 BENSON, Philip L.: Insurance, the income tax factor, 126—Insurance terms and conditions, 148—The Minister of Health's arguments, 166
 BIGGER, E. Coey: Opening address of Irish Public Health Council, 83
 BILLOPS, H. B.: Insurance, Document M. 22, 116
 Birmingham Branch: Annual meeting, 107
 Brighton Division: Election of officers, 20—Instructions to representative, 20
 Buckingham Division: Annual meeting, 20—Election of officers, 20—Report of representative, 74—Demonstration, 74
 Bury Division: Annual meeting, 37—Election of officers, 37

C.

Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch: Annual meeting, 14—Election of officers, 14—Feeding of infants and children (F. Gowland Hopkins), 14
 Cardiff conference *re* Insurance Acts, 20
 Carnarvon, North, and Anglesey Division: Annual meeting, 19—Election of officers, 19
 Central Medical War Committee, 123
 Certificates for out-of-work donations, 113
 Chichester and Worthing Division: Annual meeting, 15—Election of officers, 15
 City Division: Capitation fee, 79
 CLARKE, J. H.: Insurance, Document M. 22, 117
 CLARKE, Sidney: Insurance, Document M. 22, 118
 Clinical medical officers, 36
 Colonial Medical Services, 123
 Conference of Honorary Secretaries, 55
 Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 10, 23, 124, 137—Conditions of service, 23, 32—Payments for 1919 31—Mileage Fund, 31, 32, 137—Rural Practitioners Sub-committee, 31—National Insurance Defence Trust, 35, 146—Correspondence on, 68, 71—Remuneration, 137—Amount of capitation fee, 138—The question of arbitration, 139—Pensions scheme, 141—The 1920 draft Regulations, 141—Transfer of death and other vacancies, 141—The regulations for Scotland, 143—Distribution Committee, 144—Complaints against practitioners: The right of appeal, 145—Referees, 146

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:
 Coming election, 81, 107
 Addresses of the Association's candidates, 81, 89, 114
 List of supporters, 82, 89, 93
 Addresses of candidates, 107, 114
 President's address, 129
 Election of direct representatives, 131
 Vote of thanks, 149
 Introduction of new members, 149
 New member of Executive Committee, 149
 Application for removal of a name, 149
 Higher dental diploma of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 149
 Restoration of names, 149
 Disciplinary cases, 149
 Appointments of committees, 150
 Duties of the medical profession to the State, 150
 Teaching of preventive medicine, 151
 The Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 151
 Teaching of ophthalmology and other subjects, 151
 Resumption of inspection and visitation of qualifying examinations, 151
 Laboratory instruction at the Royal Naval College, 151
 Teaching of midwifery, 151
 Reports of committees, 152
 Dental education and examination, 152
 Reciprocity with Alberta, 152

COURTAULD, Louis, applies for his name to be removed from the *Medical Register*, 149
 CRAWFORD, John: Liability for emergencies: a compromise, 158
 CROMIE, J.: National Insurance, M. 22, 118

Current Notes:

Annual meeting (1921), 65
 Appointments for demobilized medical officers, 63
 British Medical Association lecturers, 79, 153
 Central Medical War Committee, 123
 Certificates for out-of-work donations, 113
 Clinical medical officers, 36
 Colonial medical services, 123
 Council: Meeting, 113—Dates of future meetings, 113—By-election, 131
 Discharged soldiers as panel patients, 13
 Doctors' motor cars, 63, 67, 79, 94
 East Anglian Branch, 113
 Educational help for men who have served, 59
 Election of Representatives, 124
 Gloucester maternity and child welfare scheme, 94
 Income limit for insured persons, 13, 55
 Increase of private fees, 123
 Indian Medical Service, 131
 Insurance Bill: Effect of raising the income limit, 55
 Insurance, National: 1920 agreement and revision of remuneration, 59—Election of Insurance Acts Committee for 1919-20, 59—National Insurance Defence Trust, 60—Medical men in public life, 60—Medical fees, 60
 Insurance practitioners' emergency settlement, 1918-19, 13
 Intoxicating liquor, restriction on sale of, 55
 Journal Committee, 123
 Machinery of the Association, 154
 Medical fees, 60
 Medical men in public life, 60, 63, 65, 67, 73, 77, 85
 Medical policy in Parliament, 131
 Medico-Political Union's Conference, 14
 Middlemore Prize, 1920, 154
 Ministry of Health Committee, 154
 Motor cars for medical men, supply of, 63, 67, 79, 94
 Naval Medical Service, 113
 Need for unity, 65
 Panel Conference, 124
 Pensions Medical Boards, 85

Current Notes (continued):

Pioneering in medicinal preparations, 154
Research scholarships, 154
Retired Officers (Civil Employment) Bill, 36
Salaries of medical officers, 13
Salaries of public appointments, 35
State medical service, 55
Strike and petrol for medical men, 77
The 1914-15 Star, 73
The 1920 agreement, 77

D.

Dartford Division: Resolution *re* attitude of British Medical Association and Medico-Political Union, 60
DEANE, A.: Insurance remuneration, 166
DEIGHAN, W. J.: Insurance (M. 22), 118
Demobilized medical officers, appointments for, 63
Devon Insurance Committee, 167
D'EWART, John: Pension scheme for insurance practitioners, 137
Discharged soldiers. *See* Soldiers
Doctors' motor cars. *See* Motor
Dorset and West Hants Branch: Summer meeting, 60—Papers and exhibitions of old medical instruments, 60, 79—Election of officers, 79—Organization of the profession, (E. Kay Le Fleming), 90
Dublin Division: Annual meeting, 14—Election of officers, 14
Dumfries and Galloway Division: Annual meeting, 19—Election of officers, 19
Dundee Branch: Annual meeting, 36—Election of officers, 36—Sir James Mackenzie: The soldier's heart and war neuroses, 114

E.

East Anglian Branch: Annual meeting, 57—Cases of paupers, 57—Dissolution of, 113
Eastbourne Division: Ethical rules, 80
EATES, A. R.: Medical remuneration, 162
EDE, C.: National Insurance, transfer of practices, 118
Edinburgh Branch: Annual meeting, 14—Election of officers, 14
Edinburgh and Leith Division: Annual meeting, 14—Election of officers, 14
Educational help for men who have served, 59
Election of representatives, 124
Essex: Local Medical and Panel Committees 61
Essex, South, Division, 163
Essex, South-West: Meeting of the profession *re* the Insurance Act, 159
EVILL, F. Claude: How to raise the capitation fee, 147
Exemption of non-manual workers, 167
Exeter district: Raising of fees in, 60—Conference *re* Insurance Act, 61—Meeting of practitioners *re* Insurance Act, 108
Exeter Division: Remuneration under the Insurance Act, 57—Payment of staffs of voluntary hospitals, 57—Salaries of medical officers of local authorities, 94—Ethical rules, 94

F.

Fees, medical, 60
Fees, private, increase of, 123
Fife county: Meeting of the profession *re* Insurance Acts, 11
Forms for recording panel work, 87
FRASER, Alex.: Insurance, conference with the Minister of Health, 166
FRASER, William: The draft Regulations, 158
Friendly societies and medical institutes in Victoria, Australia, 165—Letter to Chairman of Council, 165
Future policy of the profession (G. Ainslie Johnston), 106

G.

GARRATT, G. C.: National Insurance, transfer of practices, 119, 134, 161
Glasgow Central Division: Annual meeting, 36—Election of officers, 36
Gloucester maternity and child welfare scheme, 94
Gloucestershire Branch: Special meeting, 60—Fees for attendance at pensions boards, 60
GRAY, J. Pereira: National Insurance, Document M. 22, 116

H.

Hackney: Meeting to consider M. 25, 16
HACKWORTH, V. C.: Transfer of practices, 127
HALSTEAD, J. I.: Insurance, craft guild control, 119
Health Ministry: Circular *re* National Insurance Act, 1919, 63—Committee of British Medical Association, 154—Exemption of non-manual workers, 167—Irish Public Health Council, 83—Medical benefit regulations, 1920, 147—Reply *re* M. 26 (Insurance), 132
HESKIN, Edmund, name of to be restored to *Medical Register*, 149
HODGES, G. M.: Insurance remuneration, 125
Horsham Division: Professional fees, 94
Huddersfield Division: Annual meeting, 37—Election of officers, 37
Hyde Division: Meeting *re* Insurance Act, 37

I.

Income limit for insured persons, 13, 55
Increased grants. *See* Insurance
Indian Medical Service. *See* Army, Indian
Insurance Acts Committee: Memorandum on 1920 Remuneration (M. 22), 97—Rejoinder to the Minister of Health on remuneration of insurance practitioners (M. 26), 121—Election of direct representatives, 124

INSURANCE, NATIONAL:
Agreement (1920) and revision of remuneration, 59, 74, 77, 80, 94
Circular from Ministry of Health, 63
Committee on medical remuneration, 69
Correspondence, 68, 110, 116, 118, 125, 134, 147, 157, 161, 166
Election of Insurance Acts Committee for 1919-20, 59
Forms for recording panel work, 87
Income limit, effect of the bill raising, 55
Increased grants to insurance practitioners, 57
Medical benefit regulations, 1920, 147
Medico-Political Union circular, notes on, 133
—Meetings of the profession: London, 11, 108, 115, 124, 132; Aylesbury, 115; Ipswich, 133; South-West Essex, 159
National Association of Insurance Committees, 86, 95
National Insurance Defence Trust, 60
New terms of service, 108, 115
Regulations (1920) and remuneration, 94, 163
Remuneration, conference between the Minister of Health and the Insurance Acts Committee, 155
Remuneration for 1920, memorandum by Insurance Acts Committee (M. 22), 97
Reply by Ministry of Health to M. 26, 132
Revision of terms and conditions of medical service for insured persons, 80

Insurance practitioners' emergency settlement, 1918-19, 13
Intoxicating liquor. *See* Liquor
Ipswich, meeting of profession *re* Insurance Act, 133
Irish Committee: Proposed amalgamation of medical associations in Ireland, 10—Poor Law medical officers' salaries, 10—Meeting of medical delegates, 10
Irish Public Health Council: Opening address (E. Coey Bigger), 83
Isle of Thanet Division: Address by Dr. Cox, 107

J.

JOHNSTON, G. Ainslie: Future policy of the profession, 106
JOHNSTON, W. A.: Insurance terms and conditions, 162
Journal Committee, 123

K.

Kent Branch: Annual meeting, 36—Election of officers, 36
"Keystone" *A.B.C. Panel Record*, 87

L.

Lanarkshire Division: Annual meeting, 36—Election of officers, 36
Lancashire, North, and South Westmorland Branch: Annual meeting, 73—Election of officers, 73—Future policy of the profession (G. Ainslie Johnston), 106

LAYCOCK, J. A.: Rural and urban practice, 125
Leeds, group conference at, to consider M. 25, 15
LE FLEMING, E. Kaye: Organization of the profession, 90
Leicester and Rutland Division, 163—Address by Dr. Cox, 163
Leinster Branch: Annual meeting, 14—Election of officers, 14—*Re* case of member called upon to resign as medical officer to an employees' benefit society, 14
Leinster, East, Division: Annual meeting, 14—Election of officers, 14
Liquor, intoxicating, restrictions of sale on, 55
Liverpool: Group conference to consider M. 25, 16
London County Panel Committee: Election of officers, 16—Document M. 25, 16—Future terms of service, 77—Remuneration, 77—New terms of service, 108—Special meeting to instruct representative for Panel Conference, 124
London County Insurance Committee: Misconduct rule and medical benefit, 61—Deposit contributors, 61—Settlement of medical benefit, 1918, 111—Chemists' closing hours, 111—Breach of agreement, 111—Sanatorium menu, 111
London Insurance Committee: Payment for quarter ending December 31st next, 77—Engagement of medical adviser, 77—Payment of witnesses, 77—Sanatorium treatment, 77
London: Meeting of the profession *re* Insurance Acts, 11, 108, 115, 124, 132
London Panel Committee: Circular to practitioners *re* Defence Trust, 163
LYTH, J. C.: The Panel Conference, 71

M.

MCKENZIE, A. E.: The capitation fee, 162
MACLEOD, N. A.: Remuneration under the 1920 scheme, 127
MCNEIL, Andrew S.: Insurance, transfer of practices, 135
Marylebone Division: Method of election of Divisional officers, 163—Professional fees, 163—Ethical rules, 163
Maternity and child welfare: Gloucester scheme, 94
Medical appointments under Ministry of Pensions. *See* Pensions
Medical benefit. *See* Insurance
Medical fees, 60. *See also* Fees
Medical men in public life, 60, 63, 65, 67, 73, 77, 85
Medical policy in Parliament, 131
Medico-Political Union's Conference, 14, 21—Circular from, 133
Metropolitan Counties Branch: Annual meeting, 14—Election of officers, 14—Special general meeting, 154—Ethical rules, 154
Middlemore Prize (1920), 154
Middlesex Panel Committee: Monthly meeting, 111—Special meeting, 111—Draft Medical Benefit Regulations, 111
Mileage fund, assessment of the new, 71
Ministry of Health. *See* Health
Monmouthshire Division: Annual meeting, 65—Election of officers, 65
Monmouthshire Panel Committee: Document M. 25, 16
MORGAN, R. W.: Insurance, transfer of practices, 118
Motor cars of doctors, 63—Supply of for doctors, 67, 79, 94
MOWAT, Hugh, disciplinary case of, 149
Munster Branch: Annual meeting, 19—Election of officers, 19

N.

NASON, E. N.: Principles of distribution, 127
National Association of Insurance Committees. *See* Insurance
National Insurance Defence Trust, 60. *See also* Insurance
Naval Medical Service, 113
Navy, Royal, Medical Service of, 12, 17, 21, 37, 57, 61, 64, 66, 69, 72, 74, 77, 87, 95, 111, 119, 128, 159, 164, 167
Navy, British, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 17, 57, 69, 111, 128, 159
Need for unity, 65
Newcastle-on-Tyne Division: Annual meeting, 19
North of England Branch: Winter scientific meeting, 154—Post-graduate courses, 154
Northamptonshire Division: Increase of fees, 155
Northern Counties of Scotland Branch: Annual meeting, 60—Election of officers, 60
Nottingham: Conference *re* Insurance Acts, 21
Nottingham Division: Annual meeting, 60—Election of officers, 60—Colliery clubs, 60

O.

Organization of the profession (E. K. Le Fleming), 90
Oxford and Reading Branch: Election of officers, 37

P.

PALM, Theobald A.: Pension scheme for panel practitioners, 148
Panel Conference. *See* Conference
PARTRIDGE, V. S.: Pension scheme for insurance practitioners, 157
Pensions Medical Boards, 85
Pensions Ministry, deputation to, 67—Medical appointments under, 86
Perth Branch: Reports of various proceedings in London, 72—Address by Dr. Norman Walker, 107
PIMBLETT, W. H.: The Panel Conference, 125
Portsmouth Division: Annual meeting, 37—Election of officers, 37
PRICE, Geoffrey: The draft Regulations, 126—Capitation fee, 159
Profiteering in medicinal preparations, 154

R.

Remuneration, medical, committee appointed, 69—Conference between Minister of Health and Insurance Acts Committee, 155. *See also* Insurance
Renfrew County, meeting to consider M. 25, 16
Renfrew County Panel Committee, 61
Retired Officers (Civil Employment) Bill, 36
ROBERTSON, Alec S.: Transfer on death or other vacancies, 161
ROBINSON, Frederic Cecil, name to be restored to the *Medical Register*, 149
Royal Air Force. *See* Air

S.

Salaries of medical officers, 13
Salaries of public appointments, 35
Scotland: Conferences in *re* Insurance Acts, 20
Scottish Subcommittee: Election of direct representatives, 124
SELLER, Major Alfred E.: Remuneration and service, 148
Sheffield area, raising of fees in, 60
Shropshire and Mid-Wales: Meeting to consider M. 25, 16
SIBLEY, W. Knowsley: Insurance, pension scheme for panel practitioners, 136
SIMONS, Robert J.: The capitation fee, 158
Soldiers, discharged, as panel patients, 13
South-Eastern Counties Division: Special meeting, 14—Income limit, 14—Document M. 21, 14—Document M. 25, 14—J. J. McMillan: War service, 149—Dr. Jeffrey: Surgical work in Egypt and Palestine, 749
Southend: Conference on Insurance Act, 61
Southern Branch: Address by Dr. Cox, 19—Annual meeting, 124—British Medical Association Lecture, 124
South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch: Annual meeting, 14—Election of officers, 14
Staffordshire Local Medical and Panel Committee: National Insurance Defence Trust, 17
Staffordshire, Mid Division: Annual meeting, 20—Election of officers, 20
Stalybridge: Meeting to consider M. 25, 16
State medical Service, 55
STEVENSON, C. M.: London pension scheme, 127
Strike and petrol for medical men, 77
STYLE, F. W.: Insurance: The regulations and the warning notice, G.M.C., 119
Suffolk Branch: Inaugural meeting, 94—Election of officers, 94
Sunderland (Borough) Medical and Panel Committees: Draft Regulations for 1920, 116
Surrey Local Medical and Panel Committees, 21
Sussex Branch: Annual meeting, 15

T.

TRIMBLE, C. E.: Insurance pension scheme for panel practitioners, 136
Trowbridge Division: Annual meeting, 37—Election of officers, 37

V.

VEALE, F. de Coverly: Insurance aims and negotiations, 127
Volunteer Force. *See* Army, British

W.

WALKER, E. H.: Insurance, cost of country practice, 135
WARD, Gordon: National insurance, the forgotten factors, 110—The draft Regulations, 135
Warwickshire Panel Committee, 64, 116—Joint meeting with Coventry Committee, 116—Conditions of service for 1920, 116
WELPLY, A.: Medico-Political Union Conference, 21
Willesden Division: Inaugural meeting, 57—Election of officers, 57—Ethical rules, 124—Medical fees, 163
Wiltshire Branch: Friendly societies, fees for, 86
Wimbledon Division: Annual meeting, 65—Election of officers, 65
WOLFENDALE, Geo. A.: Payment for work done, 127

Y.

York: Local Medical and Panel Committee, letter *re* conference in London, 68
Yorkshire, West Riding, Local Medical and Panel Committee, 21

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1919.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1919.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

- A.
- Abdominal wall, partial paralysis of (Roger), 251
- Abducens nerve, influenzal paralysis of (M. Meyerhof), 274
- ABOULARAGE, J.: Congenital cystic lymphangioma, 264
- Abscess of brain, rare form of (Henneberg), 84
- Abscess, fixation, in influenzal pneumonia (L. Harboe), 5
- Abscess of lung following tonsillectomy (H. Burgen), 203
- Acetabulum, fracture of (Peet), 176
- Addison's disease without bronzing (K. Motzfeldt), 144
- Adenomyomata, distribution of (Cullen), 89
- Air injections, massive, in treatment of intractable sciatica (Laborde), 32
- ALBECK: Thyroid gland and vomiting during pregnancy, 184
- Albuminuria of pregnancy (E. P. Davis), 16
- Albuminuria among recruits (E. Platon), 189
- Alopecia, post-influenzal (Nander and Rasch), 273
- ALTON: Paraffin coating of transfusion tubes, 34
- AMEVILLE: Kidney in nephritis, 93
- Amputation through the knee-joint, open (Smith), 153
- Anaesthesia, chloroform, eau de Cologne in (Jeanneuey), 177
- Anaphylactic shock, prevention of (Kopaczewski and Vahram), 45
- ANDERODIAS: Pregnancy in a prolapsed uterus, 40
- Angina, Vincent's, neo-salvarsan in (W. Zemmann), 147
- Angioma of liver, malignant, in infants (Foote), 187
- Anthrax, local treatment of with corrosive sublimate (C. M. Pertusio), 204
- Antiseptic military uniform (Reim, Fernbach, and Rullier), 80
- Aorta, spontaneous rupture of (A. Aguilar Feilu), 195
- Aortic insufficiency, abnormal forms of (P. Ribierre), 1
- Appendicitis, chronic, leucocytes in (Friedman), 260
- Appendicitis in the epigastrium (J. Brau-Tapie), 247
- Appendicitis, gangrenous, and labour (Grattan), 282
- Appendicitis simulated by peliosis rheumatica (Fantozzi), 255
- Appendicitis, syphilitic (O. Wissing), 262
- ARCHIBALD: Experimental production of pancreatitis, 82
- ARNOLD, V.: Optic neuritis in typhus fever, 175
- Arsenical and syphilitic jaundice (G. O. Scott and G. H. J. Pearson), 290
- Arsenobenzol in treatment of muco-membranous enterocolitis (J. Hasson), 166
- Arthritis, rheumatoid, and congenital syphilis (Méry and Génin), 165
- Arthritis, suppurative, due to paratyphoid B infection (Netter, Mozer, and Salanier), 132
- Arthritis, suppurative, vaccine treatment of (R. Kharina-Marinucci), 126
- Arthritis, tuberculous, excision of joints for (Kirmisson), 227
- ARTHIAS, Mme.: Sudden death from typhoid fever in an infant, 120—Pulmonary cavity in an infant aged twenty days, 125
- Atropine, fatal idiosyncrasy to in an infant (E. Bohn-Jespersen), 266
- Autogenous bone grafting in long bone fractures (Martin), 178
- Auto-vaccines in treatment of generalized infections (Mdles. de Pfeffel and Hochberg), 196
- Aviators, ocular conditions affecting (W. H. Wilmer), 149
- B.
- Bacillary dysentery. *See* Dysentery
- Bacillus botulinus* poisoning (McCaskey), 2
- Baghdad boil (Harries), 138
- BAHRDT: Influenza mortality, 57
- BARKAN: Ocular complications of dengue fever, 122
- BARTELS: Severe haemorrhage from rupture of a corpus luteum, 135
- BENECH, J.: Castellani's haemorrhagic bronchitis, 267
- BENGOLEA: Resection of oesophagus for carcinoma, 152
- BENON: Deserition and general paralysis, 221
- Benzene poisoning in children (G. Bergmark), 194
- Benzyl benzoate (Macht), 72
- Benzyl benzoate in dysmenorrhoea (Litzenberg), 85; in amoebic dysentery (Haughwont and Lantin), 295
- BERGERET: Reunion of a cancerous fracture, 33
- BERGMARK, G.: Benzene poisoning in children, 194
- BERNEAUD: Subcutaneous injections of milk in eye diseases, 201
- BERRY: Mixed tumours of kidney, 285
- BESREDKA: Experimental production of paratyphoid fever, 43
- Bile in the living, aspiration of (Vincent Lyon), 139
- RINGER: Meningococci in influenza, 112
- BLACKBURN: Dysentery, 294
- Blood changes in influenza (Hildebrandt), 240
- Blood count in exophthalmic goitre (Plummer), 115
- Blood, estimation of sugar in (Maclean), 44
- Blood pressure and prognosis (V. Topp), 24
- Blood vessels, effect of influenza on (O. Stoerk and E. Epstein), 309
- BOARDMAN: Radiography of the shoulder, 104
- BOAS: Gonorrhoeal phlebitis, 119—Early vaccine treatment of gonorrhoea, 231
- BOHMANSSON: Acute post-influenzal dilatation of the stomach, 11
- BOHN-JESPERSEN, E.: Fatal idiosyncrasy to atropine in an infant, 266
- Boil, Baghdad (Harries), 138
- Bombardment, influence of on glands (Etienne and Richard), 200
- Bone, chronic septic inflammation in, following grafting wound (Gallie), 31
- Bone grafting, autogenous, in long bone fractures (Martin), 178
- BOORSTEIN: Orthopaedic treatment in neurological cases, 9
- BORCHGREVINK: Juvenile post-influenzal gangrene, 131
- Boric acid as a preservative (Lindet), 171
- BORRELLI, F. B.: Bacillary dysentery in children, 91
- BOUQUIER, J.: Morbid anatomy of cephalhaematoma, 212
- Brachial plexus, rib compression of (Stopford), 229
- BRADFORD: Ambulatory treatment of fracture of neck of femur, 63
- Brain abscess. *See* Abscess
- Brain, hydatid cyst of, death following lumbar puncture in a case of (Ponce de Léon), 293
- Brain injury in simple scalp wounds (Jefferson), 246
- BRAU-TAPIE, J.: Appendicitis in the epigastrium, 247
- BRÖNNUM: Swelling and fistulae of penis due to gonorrhoea, 150
- BROWNING: Value of the Wassermann reaction, 259
- BRUGSCH, T.: Benign epidemic jaundice, 77
- BRUGSGAARD: Congenital syphilis in the second generation, 97
- Bronchitis, Castellani's haemorrhagic (J. Benech), 267
- BURGEN, H.: Abscess of lung following tonsillectomy, 203
- C.
- CADE, A.: Medical forms of diaphragmatic hernia, 116
- Caesarean section, natural delivery after (Williams), 281
- CAMERON: Glycosuria in pregnancy, 36
- CAMPBELL: Transference of fibula, 302
- Cancer of gall bladder, primary (Smithies), 275
- Cancer, gastric, perforation in (Friedenwald and McGlannan), 277
- Cancer, resection of oesophagus for (Bengolea), 152
- Cancer of liver in a child (Martha Wollstein and Mixsell), 20
- Cancer of uterus treated by radium (Janeway), 110
- Cancerous fracture, reunion of (Bergeret), 33
- CANELLI, A. F.: Generalized pyocyanous infection in infancy, 21
- CANNATA, S.: Infantile paralysis, 6—Congenital syphilis and rickets, 94
- Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
- CARDARELLI: Significance of intercostal neuralgia, 299
- CARNOT, P.: Therapeutical value of mesothorium, 219
- Carotid body, tumours of (Reenstierna), 115
- CASPER, L.: How to reduce the mortality from prostatectomy, 35
- CASTEX, Marino R.: Syphilitic origin of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 121—Sign of late hereditary syphilis, 143—Pulmonary complications in late hereditary syphilis, 169—Pleurisy of late hereditary syphilis, 197
- CASTRO, A. Rodriguez: Partial tetanus, 202
- Cephalhaematoma, morbid anatomy of (G. Variot and J. Bouquier), 212
- Cerebro-spinal fluid in influenza (De Luca), 23
- Cerebro-spinal syphilis and the optic nerves (M. J. Schoenborn), 124
- CHARLTON: Experimental endothelial leucocytosis, 161
- Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy (Hollmann and Dean), 28
- CHAVIGNY: The tongue in stupor, 52
- Chest wounds and gas poisoning, pulmonary and mediastinal sequelae of (E. Sergent and J. Pruvost), 291
- Chest wounds, penetrating, pleural sequelae of (Courcoux), 300
- Chest wounds and tuberculosis (Tecon), 220
- CHILD: Episiotomy, 18
- Children, empyema in (J. Comby), 13—(F. S. Churchill), 48
- Children's diseases, De Silvestri's urochromogen reaction in (O. Cozzolino), 160
- Chloroform anaesthesia, eau de Cologne in (Jeanneuey), 177
- Chorea, etiology of (Foti), 71
- Chromopercussion (H. Pollitzer), 7

CHURCHILL, F. S.: Empyema in children, 48
 CIAURI: The filterable virus, 188
 CLAPP: Detachment of retina in eclampsia, 17
 CLAUDE: Acute lethargic encephalitis with post-mortem examination, 311
 CLUTE: Torsion of spermatic cord, 59
 COLBERT: Hypertension in tuberculosis, 96
 COLIC, post-operative (A. Schwartz), 280
 COLSTON: X-ray diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, 151
 COMBY, J.: Empyema in children, 13
 COONEY: Intestinal drainage in diffuse peritonitis, 130
 COPPERNAIL: Marking of varicose veins, 179
 CORLIAT: New sign of nerve regeneration, 8
 CORNELL: Unusual bicornuate uterus, 283
 CORNILL, L.: Hypertrophic neuritis, 141
 CORONINI: Pathology and bacteriology of the influenza of 1918, 213
 CORPUS luteum, severe haemorrhage from rupture of (Bartels), 135
 CORPUS luteum extract in vomiting of pregnancy (Quigley), 67
 CORROSIVE sublimate in local treatment of anthrax (C. M. Pertusio), 204
 COSTA: Separation of diphtheria and diphtheroid bacilli, 136—Diphtheria carriers, 186
 COURCOUX: Pleural sequelae of penetrating wounds of chest, 300
 COUVELAIRE: Case of hermaphroditism, 88
 COZZOLINO, O.: De Silvestri's urochromogen reaction in children's diseases, 160
 CRESPIN, J.: Sudden death from typhoid fever in an infant, 120—Pulmonary cavity in an infant aged twenty days, 125
 CULLEN: Distribution of adenomyomata, 89
 CUMMINGS: Panniculitis, 100
 CYANOSIS, cause of (Lundsgaard, Stadie, and Harrup), 90
 CYST, hydatid. *See* Hydatid
 CYSTITIS at close of pregnancy, frequency of (C. D. Josephson), 183

D.

DANDY: Pneumoperitoneum, 148
 DARAGNEZ, E.: Complete inversion of viscera, 237
 DAUVERGNE: Separation of diphtheria and diphtheroid bacilli, 136—Diphtheria carriers, 186
 DAVIS, E. P.: Nourishment of pregnant women, 38
 DEAN: Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy, 28
 DELIVERY, natural, after Caesarean section (Williams), 281
 DELLA VALLE, A.: Congenital megacolon, 83
 DE LUCA: Cerebro-spinal fluid in influenza, 23
 DE MATTA, A.: Intravenous injections of urotropine in spirchoetosis ictero-haemorrhagica, 123
 DENGUE fever, ocular complications of (Barkan), 122
 DENGUE and sand-fly fever (Megaw), 46
 DE PFEFFEL, Mdlle.: Generalized infections treated by auto-vaccines, 196
 DERMATOSES of the war (MacCormac), 56
 DESERTION and general paralysis (Benon), 221
 DE SILVESTRI's urochromogen reaction in children's diseases (O. Cozzolino), 160
 DETENTION home for women (Findley), 234
 DE TISSIEU: Case of priapism, 223
 DEUTSCH, F.: Intravenous injections of urotropine in acute articular rheumatism, 297
 DIABETES insipidus treated by pituitary extract (P. Lereboullet), 244
 DIET in pregnancy, Prochownik's (Ehrenfest), 256
 DIGITALIN, intravenous injections of (Gilbert and Khoury), 49
 DIPHTHERIA carriers (Costa, Troisier, and Dauvergne), 186
 DIPHTHERIA, Schick reaction in (Park), 19
 DIPHTHERIA and diphtheroid bacilli, separation of (Costa, Troisier, and Dauvergne), 136
 DIVERTICULITIS and intestinal obstruction (Rocher), 103
 DONOVAN: Radiography of the shoulder, 104
 DUPUYTREN'S contraction (Gill), 58
 DUCLAUX: Case of hermaphroditism, 88
 DUODENAL ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 DUVERGEY: Successful removal of foreign bodies from the heart, 250—Subperitoneal abscess with central abscess, 307
 DUYVIS, M. A.: Prognosis of scarlatinal nephritis, 218
 DYSENTERY (Blackburn), 294
 DYSENTERY, amoebic, benzyl benzoate in (Haughwout and Lantini), 295
 DYSENTERY, bacillary (G. Rosenthal), 192
 DYSENTERY, bacillary, in children (F. B. Borrello), 91
 DYSMENORRHOEA, benzyl benzoate in (Litzenberg), 85
 DYSPEPSIA of infants, subcutaneous injections of milk in (E. Weill), 163
 DYSPEPTICISM, paroxysmal nasal hydro-rhoea based on (S. J. Strauss), 98

E.

EARL: Jacksonian epilepsy, 154
 EARLE: Unusual bicornuate uterus, 283
 Eau de Cologne in chloroform anaesthesia (Jeanneuey), 177
 EBERSTADT: Isolated paralysis of the iliopsoas muscle, 304
 ECLAMPSIA: Detachment of retina in (Clapp), 17
 ECLAMPSIA, nature of (Obata), 37
 ECTOPIC gestation. *See* Gestation
 EHRENFEST: Prochownik's diet in pregnancy, 256
 EISEL, G.: Intrascrotal saline injections in gonorrhoeal epididymitis, 181
 EMPHYSEMA, generalized subcutaneous, following fracture of ribs (N. Tagliavacche), 254
 EMPHYSEMA, subcutaneous, in influenza (Sarah R. Kelman), 95
 EMPYEMA in children (J. Comby), 13—(F. S. Churchill), 48
 EMPYEMA, large chronic (E. Vogt), 27
 ENCEPHALITIS, acute lethargic, with post-mortem examination (Claude and Schaeffer), 311
 ENCEPHALITIS, epidemic of (E. Siemerling), 30
 ENCEPHALITIS, influenzal (G. Neve), 241
 ENCEPHALITIS lethargica (Rossiter), 73
 ENCHONDROMA of lung, primary (E. Reboul), 209
 ENDOCARDITIS, chronic tuberculous, in the child (Nobécourt), 172
 ENDOMETRIUM, physiology and pathology of (Strong), 68
 ENDOTHELIAL leucocytosis, experimental (McJunkin and Charlton), 161
 ENTERIC fever. *See* Fever
 ENTEROCOLITIS, muco-membranous, treated by arsenobenzol (J. Hasson), 166
 EOSINOPHILIA, extreme (Giffin), 310
 EPIDIDYMITIS, gonorrhoeal, intrascrotal saline injections in (Saudék and G. Eisel), 181
 EPIGASTRIUM, appendicitis in (J. Brau-Tapie), 247
 EPILEPSY, Jacksonian (Earl), 154
 EPISLOTOMY (Child), 18
 EPITHELIOMA of lower lip in a man of twenty-four (C. Rasch), 276
 EPSTEIN, E.: Effect of influenza on the blood vessels, 309
 ERYSIPELAS, treatment of (Guy), 3
 ETIENNE: Influence of bombardment on glands, 200
 EYE diseases, subcutaneous injections of milk in (Berneaud), 201

F.

FABIER, F.: Influenza treated by quinine injections, 216
 FACCIOLO, L.: Mercury in treatment of malaria, 22
 FAIRLEY: Laboratory diagnosis of typhus fever, 22
 FANTOZZI: Peliosis rheumatica simulating appendicitis, 255
 FATS and sugar during pregnancy (Schiller), 235
 FAVUS in an adult (Wolf), 76
 FEILU, A.: Agular: Spontaneous rupture of aorta, 195
 FEMUR, fracture of. *See* Fracture
 FERNBACH: Antiseptic military uniform, 80
 FETUS, nutrition of (Morris Slemons), 109
 FEVER, dengue, ocular complications of (Barkan), 122
 FEVER, enteric, sudden death from in an infant (J. Crespin and Mme. Athias), 120
 FEVER, enteric, vaccine treatment of (B. Stein), 145—(A. Grapiolo), 174
 FEVER, paratyphoid, experimental production of (Besredka), 43
 FEVER, sand-fly, and dengue (Megaw), 46
 FEVER, scarlet, prophylaxis of (Spolverini), 168
 FEVER, typhus (A. Porot), 269
 FEVER, typhus: case of laboratory (F. Pepeu), 190
 FEVER, typhus, laboratory diagnosis of (Fairley), 22
 FEVER, typhus, optic neuritis in (V. Arnold), 175
 FEVER, typhus, Weil-Felix reaction in diagnosis of (Marañón), 92
 FIBROID, subperitoneal, with central abscess (Duvergey), 307
 FIBULA, transference of (Campbell), 302
 FIEUX: Serum diagnosis of pregnancy, 257
 FILARIAL periodicity (Lynch), 158
 FILTERABLE virus (Ciauri), 188
 FINDLEY: Detention home for women, 234
 FINGER, index, necrosis of from lysol (Sowles), 303
 FINIZIA: Percussion and palpation in splenic enlargement, 25
 FINKELSTEIN, H.: Fatal, purely spastic, pyloric stenosis, 108
 FINNOFF: Retinal tuberculosis, 279
 FINOCHIETTO: Finocchetto's sign, 228
 FINSTERER: Compression of the portal vein with ascites in duodenal ulcer, 180
 FINTON: Omental grafts, 253

FINZI: Secondary haemorrhage, 10
 FIELDBORG: Removal of placenta, 65
 FÖNSS, A. L.: Welander's sore, 207
 FONT, J. B.: Pleurisy of late hereditary syphilis, 197
 FOOTE: Malignant angioma of liver in infants, 187
 FOREIGN bodies in the heart, successful removal of (Duvergey), 250
 FOTT: Etiology of chorea, 71
 FRACTURE of acetabulum (Peet), 176
 FRACTURE, cancerous, reunion of (Bergeret), 33
 FRACTURE of neck of femur, ambulatory treatment of (Bradford), 63
 FRACTURE of neck of femur in the feeble (Wise), 62
 FRACTURE of ribs, generalized subcutaneous emphysema following (N. Tagliavacche), 254
 FRACTURE of lesser trochanter, traction (M. Schüle), 133
 FRACTURES of long bone, autogenous bone-grafting in (Martin), 178
 FRANK, C.: Studies in pallesthesia, 289
 FREEMAN: Operation for prolapsus uteri, 258
 FRIEDENWALD: Perforation in gastric cancer, 277
 FRIEDLÄNDER'S pneumo-bacillus in an epidemic of pneumonia (Zander), 296
 FRIEDMAN: Leucocytes in chronic appendicitis, 260
 FROMME: Endemic osteomalacia, 53

G.

GALL bladder, primary carcinoma of (Smithies), 275
 GALLIE: Chronic septic inflammation in bone following gunshot wound, 31
 GAMMELTOFT: Large lipoma of right labium majus, 208
 GANGRENE, juvenile post-influenzal (Borchgrevink), 131
 GANGRENE of lung, salvarsan in (O. Gross), 100
 GANGRENOUS appendicitis and labour (Grattan), 282
 GAS gangrene and laceration of the tissues (S. Weil), 214
 GAS poisoning and chest wounds, pulmonary and mediastinal sequelae of (E. Sergent and J. Pruvost), 291
 GASTRIC cancer. *See* Cancer
 GASTRIC ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 GASTROPTOSIS, relation of to gastric ulcer (v. Krampehuber), 205
 GEIST: Non-union after osteotomy, 248
 GELLHORN: Secondary syphilis of uterus, 134
 GENERAL paralysis and desertion (Benon), 221
 GENERALIZED infections treated by auto-vaccines (Mdlles. de Pfeffel and Hochberg), 196
 GÉNÉVRIER, J.: Haemophilia with haemarthrosis and separation of the femoral epiphysis, 198
 GÉNIN: Rheumatoid arthritis and congenital syphilis, 165
 GENITALS, gangrenous ulceration of in varicella (B. Pontoppidan), 270
 GESTATION, ectopic (Lewis), 155
 GESTATION, ectopic, diagnosis of early (Heaney), 49
 GESTATION. *See also* Pregnancy
 GIANNELLI: Tabes accompanied by active syphilitic lesions, 292
 GIFFIN: Extreme eosinophilia, 310
 GILBERT: Intravenous injections of digitalin, 49
 GILL: Dupuytren's contraction, 58
 GLAND, thyroid, and vomiting during pregnancy (Albeck), 184
 GLANDS, influence of bombardment on (Etienne and Richard), 200
 GLYCOSURIA in pregnancy (Cameron), 36
 GOITRE, exophthalmic (Bajous), 162
 GOITRE, exophthalmic, blood count in (Plummer), 113
 GONORRHOEA, animal charcoal irrigations in (M. Oppenheim and E. Lekisch), 61
 GONORRHOEA causing swelling and fistulae of penis (Brönnum), 150
 GONORRHOEA treated by detoxicated vaccines (Lees), 26
 GONORRHOEA, early vaccine treatment of (H. Boas and O. Thomsen), 231
 GONORRHOEAL epididymitis, intrascrotal saline injections in (Saudék and G. Eisel), 181
 GONORRHOEAL otitis in infancy (H. Putzig), 206
 GONORRHOEAL phlebitis (Boas), 119
 GOUT, pathological anatomy of (Fritz Munk), 215
 GRAPIOLO, A.: Vaccine treatment of typhoid fever, 174
 GRATTAN: Gangrenous appendicitis and labour, 282
 GRÉGOIRE: Vaccine treatment of osteomyelitis, 129
 GROSS, O.: Salvarsan in gangrene of lung, 100
 GUILLAUME, G.: Therapeutic value of mesothorium, 219
 GUNDERSEN, E.: Post-influenzal vagus neurosis, 140
 GUNSHOT wound followed by chronic septic inflammation of bone (Gallie), 31
 GUY: Treatment of erysipelas, 3

H.

HADEN: Bacteriology of mumps, 238
Haemophilia with haemarthrosis and separation of the femoral epiphysis (J. G  n  vri  r), 198
Haemorrhage, secondary (Finzi), 10
Haemorrhage, severe, from rupture of a corpus luteum (Bartels), 135
Haemorrhage, uterine (Sturmdorf), 15
HANDLEY, Sampson: Paget's disease of the nipple, 236
HARBOE, L.: Fixation abscess in influenzal pneumonia, 5
HARRIS: Oriental sore or Baghdad boil, 138
HARROP: Cause of cyanosis, 90
HARTMANN: Recurrence of a benign ovarian tumour, 86
HASSON, J.: Treatment of muco-membranous enterocolitis by arsenobenzol, 166
HAUCH, E.: Influenza and pregnancy, 305
HAUGHWONT: Benzyl benzoate in amoebic dysentery, 295
Hay fever, the pollens in (Schepppegrell), 69
HEANY: Diagnosis of early ectopic gestation, 39
Heart, successful removal of foreign bodies from (Duvergy), 250
Heart, myxoma of (Norton), 288
HEDBL  M, C. A.: Pulmonary suppuration, 105
HEIM: Antiseptic military uniform, 80
HENNEBERG: Rare form of brain abscess, 84
Hermaphroditism, case of (Couvelaire and Duclaux), 88
Hernia, diaphragmatic, medical forms of (A. Cade and R. Montay), 116
Hernia, umbilical, in the newborn (Job), 306
HESNARD: Delirium of influenza, 74
HESSE: Intracardial injections, 106
HILDEBRANDT: Blood changes in influenza, 240
HOCHBERG, Mdle.: Generalized infections treated by auto-vaccines, 196
HOLLMAN: Chaulmoogra oil in treatment of leprosy, 28
HOLST: Treatment of influenzal pneumonia with serum of convalescents, 117—Influenza: incubation period and immunity, 167
Home for women, detention (Findley), 234
Hospitals: Are they responsible for the spread of influenzal pneumonia? (C. Lundsgaard), 245
Hour-glass stomach (Walton), 252
HUTINEL: Pituuitarism, 29
Hydatid cyst of brain, death following lumbar puncture in a case of (Ponce de L  on), 293
Hydatid cyst of liver, spontaneous rupture of (R. Gomez), 301
Hydatid disease in Uruguay (V. Zerbino), 268
Hydrocele: Mannino's operation (Pepe), 278
Hydronephrosis in a child, rare case of (N. Iavarone), 64
Hydrorrhoea, paroxysmal nasal, based on dyspituitarism (S. G. Strauss), 98
Hypertension in tuberculosis (Colbert), 96
Hypertrophic neuritis (G. Roussy and L. Cornil), 141
Hysteria in an infant (O. Klaus), 226

I.

IAVARONE, N.: Rare case of hydronephrosis in a child, 64
Ilio-psoas muscle, isolated paralysis of (Eberstadt), 304
Infancy, generalized pyocyanus infection in (A. F. Canelli), 21
Infantile dyspepsia, subcutaneous injections of milk in (E. Weill), 163
Infantile paralysis (S. Cannata), 6
Infants, malignant angina of liver in (Foote), 187
Infections, generalized, treated by auto-vaccines (Mdles. de Pfeffer and Hochberg), 196
Influenza of 1918, pathology and bacteriology of (Coronini and Priesel), 213
Influenza, blood changes in (Hildebrandt), 240
Influenza, cerebro-spinal fluid in (De Luca), 23
Influenza, delirium of (Forot and Hesnard), 74
Influenza, effect of on the blood vessels (O. Stoerk and E. Epstein), 309
Influenza epidemic, futility of closing schools in an (E. Zander), 224
Influenza, etiology of (R. Kraus), 261
Influenza, incubation period and immunity (H. B. Holst), 167
Influenza, inoculation against (A. Salvat), 193
Influenza, meningococci in (Kinnicutt and Binger), 112
Influenza mortality (Bahrdt), 57
Influenza, ocular complications of (Kerbrat), 242
Influenza and pregnancy (E. Hauch), 305
Influenza, subcutaneous emphysema in (Sarah R. Kelman), 95
Influenza treated by quinine injections (F. Fabier), 216
Influenzal encephalitis (G. Neve), 241
Influenzal meningitis treated by lumbar puncture (G. Rosenthal), 272
Influenza myositis (F. Vorpahl), 225

Influenzal paralysis of abducens nerve (M. Meyerhof), 274
Influenzal pneumonia. See Pneumonia
Intestinal drainage in diffuse peritonitis (Cooney), 130
Intestinal obstruction and diverticulitis (Rocher), 103
Intracardial injections (Hesse and Zuntz), 106

J.

JACKSON: Retinal tuberculosis, 279
JAGIO, N.: Congenital subaortic stenosis, 50
JANEWAY: Uterine cancer treated by radium, 110
Jaundice, benign epidemic (T. Brugsch and J. Sch  rer), 77
Jaundice, syphilitic and arsenical (G. O. Scott and G. H. J. Pearson), 290
JEANNEUEY: Eau de Cologne in chloroform anaesthesia, 177
JEFFERSON: Brain injury in simple scalp wounds, 246
JELLETT: Radical cure of pelvic deformity, 42
JOB: Umbilical hernia in the newborn, 306
JOHANNESSEN: Pseudo-ascites, 102
Joint excision for tuberculous arthritis (Kirmisson), 227
JONA: A new element in the pathogenesis of duodenal ulcer, 111
JOSEPHSON, C. D.: Frequency of cystitis at the close of pregnancy, 183

K.

KACH, F.: Results of cosmetic paraffin injections, 157
KAUERT, F.: Injections of proteins in diseases of the uterine appendages, 185
KELLER, O.: Inversion of the uterus, 66
KELMAN, Sarah R.: Subcutaneous emphysema in influenza, 95
KENNAWAY: Value of the Wassermann reaction, 259
KERBRAT: Ocular complications of influenza, 242
KHARINA-MARINUCCI, R.: Vaccine treatment of suppurative arthritis, 126
KHOURY: Intravenous injections of digitalin, 49
Kidney, mixed tumours of (Berry), 285
Kidney in nephritis (Ameuille), 93
KING: Pseudomyxoma peritonei, 263
KINGERY: Etiology of common warts, 137
KINNICUTT: Meningococci in influenza, 112
KIRMISSON: Excision of joints for tuberculous arthritis, 227
KLAUB, O.: Hysteria in an infant, 226
KLEIN: Non-gonorrhoeal prostatitis, 114
KLOPFER, G.: Intracutaneous tuberculin test, 47
Knee-joint, open amputation through (Smith), 153
KOPACHEWSKI: Prevention of anaphylactic shock, 45
KRAUS, R.: Etiology of influenza, 261
KREMPELHUBER, v.: Relation of gastroptosis to gastric ulcer, 205

L.

LABORDE: Treatment of intractable sciatica by massive air injections, 32
Labour, excessive loss of blood after (Whitridge Williams), 14
Labour and gangrenous appendicitis (Grattan), 282
Labour, pituitrin for induction of (Stein), 182
LANTIN: Benzyl benzoate in amoebic dysentery, 295
LECOCQ: Modification of Porro's operation, 233
LECENE: Prolonged retention of placenta, 284
LEES: Treatment of gonorrhoea by detoxicated vaccines, 26
LEKISCHE, E.: Animal charcoal irrigations in gonorrhoea, 61
Leprosy, chaulmoogra oil in treatment of (Hollmann and Dean), 28
LERREBOULET: Pituuitarism, 29 — Diabetes insipidus treated by pituitary extract, 244
Leucocytes in chronic appendicitis (Friedman), 260
Leucocytosis, experimental endothelial (McJunkin and Charlton), 161
LEWIS: Ectopic gestation, 155
LEHRMITE, M.: Total transverse section of spinal cord, 51
LIGNAC, G. O.: Syphilis of stomach, 230

LINET: Boric acid as a preservative, 171
Lingual ranula, origin of (Skillern), 239
Lipoma, large, of right labium majus (Gammelfo  t), 208
LISSNER: Whispered voice sound in pneumonia, 99
LITZENBERG: Benzyl benzoate in dysmenorrhoea, 85
Liver, cancer of. See Cancer
Liver of infants, malignant angioma of (Foote), 187
Liver, spontaneous rupture of hydatid cyst of (R. Gomez), 301
LORD: Resolution in pneumonia, 210
Lumbar puncture in treatment of influenzal meningitis (G. Rosenthal), 272
LUNDGAARD: Cause of cyanosis, 90—Are hospitals responsible for the spread of influenzal pneumonia? 245
Lung, abscess of, following tonsillectomy (H. Burgen), 203
Lung, primary enchondroma of (E. Reboul), 209
Lung, gangrene of, salvarsan in (O. Gross), 100
Lupus erythematosus, treatment of (Small), 243
Lymphangioma, congenital cystic (J. Abou-larage), 264
LYNCH: Filial periodicity, 158
LYON, Vincent: Aspiration of bile in the living, 139
Lysol causing necrosis of index finger (Sowles), 303

M.

McCASKEY: *Bacillus botulinus* poisoning, 2
MACCORMAC: Dermatoses of the war, 56
McGLANNAN: Perforation in gastric cancer, 277
MACHT: Benzyl benzoate, 72
McJUNKIN: Experimental endothelial leucocytosis, 161
MACLEAN: Estimation of sugar in the blood, 44
MADENNA, C.: Syphilitic oculo-motor paralysis and chronic nephritis, 173
Malaria, mercury in treatment of (L. Facciola), 222
Malaria causing Raynaud's disease (N. Samaja), 54
Malingering (White), 217
MARANON: Weil-Felix reaction in diagnosis of typhus, 92
MARTIN: Autogenous bone grafting in long-bone fractures, 178
MASSIAS, C.: Unusual case of tuberculous meningitis, 70
MATHIS, A.: Syphilitic origin of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 121
MAURIC: Serum diagnosis of pregnancy, 257
MAYER, L. F.: Scleroderma in infancy, 146
MEAGHER: Neuroses of recruits, 271
Measles, Pfeiffer's bacillus in (Sellards and Sturm), 287
Megacolon congenital (A. Della Valle), 83
MEGAW: Dengue and sand-fly fever, 46
MELCHIOR, L.: Pathology of tuberculous peritonitis, 211
Meningitis, influenzal, treatment by lumbar puncture (G. Rosenthal), 272
Meningitis, tuberculous, unusual case of (C. Massias), 70
Meningococci in influenza (Kinnicutt and Binger), 112
Meningococci in skin petechiae (Muir), 286
Mercury in treatment of malaria (L. Facciola), 222
MERY: Rheumatoid arthritis and congenital syphilis, 165—Congenital rickets, 170
Mesothorium, therapeutic value of (P. Carnot and G. Guillaume), 219
MEYERHOF, M.: Influenzal paralysis of abducens nerve, 274
Milk, human, analysis of (Talbot), 87
Milk, subcutaneous injections of in infantile dyspepsia (E. Weill), 163; in eye diseases (Berneaud), 201
Mitral stenosis, abnormal forms of (P. Ribierre), 1
MIXE  L: Carcinoma of liver in a child, 20
M  LLER: Removal of the placenta, 65
MONRAD: Treatment of rumination in infancy, 265
MONTAY, R.: Medical forms of diaphragmatic hernia, 116
MOTZFELDT, K.: Oxaluria simulating neurasthenia and renal calculus, 12—Addison's disease without bronzing, 144
MOZER: Suppurative arthritis due to paratyphoid B infection, 132
Muco-membranous entero-colitis treated by arsenobenzol (J. Hasson), 166
MUIR: Meningococci in skin petechiae, 286
Mumps, bacteriology of (Haden), 238
MUNK, Fritz: Pathological anatomy of gout, 215
Muscle, ilio-psoas, isolated paralysis (Eberstadt), 304
Myocardium, tubercle of (R. Simonini), 191
Myositis, influenzal (F. Vorpahl), 225
Myxoma of heart (Norton), 288

N.

- NANDER**: Post-influenzal alopecia, 273
 Necrosis of index finger from lysol (Sowles), 303
 Necrosis, toxic, of pancreatic cells (Parker), 308
 Negro, tuberculosis in (Roubier), 55
 Neo-salvarsan in Vincent's angina (W. Zemann), 147
 Nephritis, kidney in (Ameuille), 93
 Nephritis, chronic, and syphilitic oculo-motor paralysis (C. Madenna), 173
 Nephritis, scarlatinal, prognosis of (Duyvis), 218
 Nerve, abducens, influenzal paralysis of (M. Meyerhof), 274
 Nerve flaps as bridges, futility of (Stookey), 249
 Nerve regeneration, a new sign of (Coriat), 8
 Nerves, cranial paralysis of (Spillér), 75
 Nerves, optic, cerebro-spinal syphilis and (M. J. Schoenborn), 124
 Nerves, peripheral, war injuries of (Ricca), 81
NETTER: Suppurative arthritis due to paratyphoid B infection, 132
 Neuralgia, intercostal, significance of (Cardarelli), 299
 Neuritis, hypertrophic (G. Roussy and L. Cornil), 141
 Neuritis, optic, in typhus fever (V. Arnold), 175
 Neurological cases, orthopaedic treatment in (Boorstein), 9
 Neuroses of recruits (Meagher), 271
 Neuroses, vagus, post-influenzal (E. Gunderesen), 140
NEVE, G.: Influenzal encephalitis, 241
NEWTON, R. C.: Tuberculin therapy in children, 118
NICHOLS: Surgical treatment of typhoid carriers, 79
 Nipple, Paget's disease of (Sampson Handley), 236
NOBÉCOURT, P.: Chronic tuberculous endocarditis in the child, 172—Tuberculosis contracted in a hospital crèche, 199
NORTON: Myxoma of heart, 288

O.

- OBATÁ**: Nature of eclampsia, 37
 Ocular complications of dengue fever (Barkan), 122
 Ocular conditions affecting aviators (W. H. Wilmer), 149
 Oculo-motor paralysis, syphilitic, and chronic nephritis (C. Madenna), 173
OERTEL: Essential atrophy of the pancreas, 312
 Oesophagus, resection of for carcinoma (Bengolea), 152
 Omental grafts (Finton and Peet), 253
OFFENHEIM, M.: Animal charcoal irrigations in gonorrhoea, 61
 Optic neuritis in typhus fever (V. Arnold), 175
 Orthopaedic treatment in neurological cases (Boorstein), 9
 Oriental sore, or Baghdad boil (Harries), 138
 Osteomalacia, endemic (Fromme), 53
 Osteomyelitis, vaccine treatment of (Grégoire), 129
 Osteotomy, non-union after (Geist), 248
 Otitis, gonorrhoeal, in infancy (H. Putzig), 206
 Ovarian tumour. *See* Tumour
 Oxaluria simulating neurasthenia and renal calculus (K. Motzfeldt), 12

P.

- Paget's disease of the nipple (Sampson Handley), 236
 Pallaesthesia, studies in (C. Frank), 289
 Pancreas, essential atrophy of (Oertel), 312
 Pancreatic cells, toxic necrosis of (Parker), 308
 Pancreatitis, experimental production of (Archibald), 82
 Panniculitis (Cummings), 101
 Paracentesis abdominis, technique of (O. Wiess), 107
PARAF: Tuberculosis contracted in a hospital crèche, 199
 Paraffin coating of transfusion tubes (Alton), 34
 Paraffin injections, cosmetic, results of (F. Kach), 157
 Paralysis of cranial nerves (Spillér), 75
 Paralysis, general, and desertion (Benon), 221
 Paralysis, infantile (S. Cannata), 6
 Paralysis, influenzal, of abducens nerve (M. Meyerhof), 274
 Paralysis, isolated, of ilio-psoas muscle (Eberstadt), 304
 Paralysis, sciatic, from quinine injections (G. Tanfani), 142
 Paralysis, syphilitic oculo-motor and chronic nephritis (C. Madenna), 173

- Paratyphoid B infection causing suppurative arthritis (Netter, Mozer, and Salanier), 132
 Paratyphoid fever. *See* Fever
PARK: Schick reaction in diphtheria, 19
PARKER: Toxic necrosis of pancreatic cells, 308
PARTURIER: Congenital rickets, 170
PEARSON, G. H. J.: Syphilitic and arsenical jaundice, 290
PEET: Fracture of the acetabulum, 176—Omental grafts, 253
 Peliosis rheumatica simulating appendicitis (Fantozzi), 255
 Pelvic deformity, radical cure of (Jellett), 42
PEPE: Hydrocele, Mannino's operation, 278
PEPEU, F.: Case of laboratory typhus, 190
 Peritonitis, diffuse, intestinal drainage in (Cooney), 130
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, pathology of (L. Melchior), 211
PERTUSIO, C. M.: Local treatment of anthrax with corrosive sublimate, 204
 Pfeiffer's bacillus in measles (Sellards and Sturm), 287
 Phlebitis, gonorrhoeal (Boas), 119
 Pituitary extract in treatment of diabetes insipidus (P. Lereboullet), 244
 Pituitrin for inducing labour (Stein), 182
 Pituitarism (Lereboullet and Hutinel), 29
 Placenta, prolonged retention of (Lecène and Promsy), 284
 Placenta, removal of (Fjeldborg and Möller), 65
PLATON: Albuminuria among recruits, 189
 Pleural sequelae of penetrating wounds of chest (Courcoux), 300
 Pleurisy, treatment of in convalescence (Plicque), 164
 Pleurisy of late hereditary syphilis (M. R. Castex and J. B. Font), 197
PLICQUE: Treatment of pleurisy in convalescence, 164
PLUMMER: Blood count in exophthalmic goitre, 113
 Pneumonia, epidemic, Friedländer's pneumobacillus in (Zander), 296
 Pneumonia, influenzal, fixation abscess in (L. Harboe). 5—Treated with serum of convalescents (Holst), 117
 Pneumonia, influenzal, are hospitals responsible for the spread of (C. Lundsgaard)? 245
 Pneumonia, resolution in (Lord), 210
 Pneumonia, whispered voice sound in (Lissner), 99
 Pneumoperitoneum (Dandy), 148
 Poisoning, benzene, in children (G. Bergmark), 194
POLLITZER, H.: Chromopercussion, 7
 Polycythaemia hypertonica (G. Singer), 78
PONCE DE LÉON: Death following lumbar puncture in a case of hydatid cyst of the brain, 293
 Pons Varolii, tumour of (Throckmorton), 298
PONTOPPIDAN, B.: Gangrenous ulceration of genitals in varicella, 270
POROT: Delirium of influenza, 74—Typhus fever, 269
 Porro's operation, modification of (Lecocq), 233
 Pregnancy, albuminuria of (E. P. Davis), 16
 Pregnancy, frequency of cystitis at the close of (C. D. Josephson), 183
 Pregnancy, glycosuria in (Cameron), 36
 Pregnancy and influenza (E. Hauch), 305
 Pregnancy, Prochownik's diet in (Ehrenfest), 256
 Pregnancy, serum diagnosis of (Fieus and Mauriac), 257
 Pregnancy, sugar and fats during (Schiller), 235
 Pregnancy, thyroid gland and vomiting during (Albeck), 184
 Pregnancy in a prolapsed uterus (Andérodias), 40
 Pregnancy, vomiting of, corpus luteum extract in (Quigley), 67
 Pregnant woman, nourishment of (E. P. Davis), 38
 Priapism, case of (De Teyssieu), 223
PRIESEL: Pathology and bacteriology of the influenza of 1918, 213
 Prochownik's diet in pregnancy (Ehrenfest), 256
 Prolapsus uteri, operation for (Freeman), 258
PROMSY: Prolonged retention of placenta, 284
 Prostatectomy mortality, how to reduce (L. Casper), 35
 Prostatectomy, vesical sphincter after (Watson), 60
 Prostatitis, non-gonorrhoeal (Smith and Klein), 114
 Protein injections in diseases of the uterine appendages (F. Kauter), 185
PRUVOST, J.: Pulmonary and mediastinal sequelae of chest wounds and gas poisoning, 291
 Pseudo-ascites (Johannessen), 102
 Pseudomyxoma peritonei (King), 263
 Pulmonary cavity in an infant aged twenty days (J. Crespin and Athias), 125
 Pulmonary and mediastinal sequelae of chest wounds and gas poisoning (E. Sergeant and J. Pruvost), 291
 Pulmonary suppuration (C. A. Hedblom), 105
PUTZIG, H.: Gonorrhoeal otitis in infancy, 206
Pyocyaneus infection in infancy, generalized (A. F. Canelli), 21
 Pyloric stenosis. *See* Stenosis

Q.

- QUEIREL, Juan**: Pulmonary complications in late hereditary syphilis, 169
QUIGLEY: Corpus luteum extract in vomiting of pregnancy, 67
 Quinine injections in treatment of influenza (F. Fabier), 216
 Quinine injections causing sciatic paralysis (G. Tanfani), 142

R.

- Radiography of the shoulder (Boardman and Donovan), 104
 Radium in treatment of uterine cancer (Jane-way), 110
RASCH: Post-influenzal alopecia, 273
RASCH, C.: Epithelioma of lower lip in a man of twenty-four, 276
 Raynaud's disease due to malaria (N. Samaja), 54
REBOUL, E.: Primary enchondroma of lung, 209
 Recruits, albuminuria among (E. Platon), 189
 —Neuroses of (Meagher), 271
REENSTIERNA: Tumours of the carotid body, 115
 Retina, detachment of, in eclampsia (Clapp), 17
 Retinal tuberculosis (Jackson and Finnoff), 279
 Rheumatism, acute articular, intravenous injections of urotropine in (F. Deutsch), 297
 Rheumatoid arthritis and congenital syphilis (Méry and Génin), 165
 Rib compression of brachial plexus (Stopford), 229
RIBIERRE, P.: Abnormal forms of aortic insufficiency and mitral stenosis, 1
 Ribs, fracture of, generalized subcutaneous emphysema following (N. Tagliavacche), 254
RICCA: Peripheral nerve injuries of the war, 81
RICHARD: Influence of bombardment on glands, 200
 Rickets, congenital (Méry and Parturier), 170
 Rickets and congenital syphilis (S. Cannata), 94
ROCHER: Diverticulitis and intestinal obstruction, 103
ROGER: Partial paralysis of abdominal wall, 251
ROSENTHAL, G.: Bacillary dysentery, 192—Influenzal meningitis treated by lumbar puncture, 272
ROSSITER: Encephalitis lethargica, 73
ROUBIER: Tuberculosis in the negro, 55
ROUSSY, G.: Hypertrophic neuritis, 141
RULLIER: Antiseptic military uniform, 80
 Rumination in infancy: treatment by diverting patient's attention (Monrad), 265

S.

- Saccharose in pulmonary tuberculosis (A. Winkler), 127
SAJOUS: Exophthalmic goitre, 162
SALANIER: Suppurative arthritis due to paratyphoid B infection, 132
 Salicylic acid, hypodermic injections of (Séjournet), 4
 Saline injections, interscrotal, in gonorrhoeal epididymitis (Sandeck and G. Eisel), 181
 Salvarsan in gangrene of lung (O. Gross), 100
SALVAT, A.: Inoculation against influenza, 193
SAMAJA, N.: Raynaud's disease due to malaria, 54
 Sandfly fever. *See* Fever
SAUDEK: Intrascrotal saline injections in gonorrhoeal epididymitis, 181
 Scalp wounds, simple, brain injury in (Jefferson), 246
 Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
 Scarlatinal nephritis, prognosis in (Duyvis), 218
SCHAEFFER: Acute lethargic encephalitis with post-mortem examination, 311
SCHPEEGRELL: The pollens in hay fever, 69
 Schick reaction in diphtheria (Park), 19
SCHILLER: Sugar and fats during pregnancy, 235
SCHLAGENHAUFER, F.: Congenital subaortic stenosis, 50
SCHOENBORN, M. J.: Cerebro-spinal syphilis and the optic nerves, 124
SCOTT, G. O.: Syphilitic and arsenical jaundice, 290
SCHULEIN, M.: Traction fracture of the lesser trochanter, 133
SCHÜRER, J.: Benign epidemic jaundice, 77
SCHWARTZ, A.: Post-operative colic, 280
 Sciatica, intractable, treated by massive air injections (Larborde), 32
 Sciatic paralysis from quinine injections (G. Tanfani), 142
 Scleroderma in infancy (L. F. Mayer), 146
SÉJOURNET: Hypodermic injections of salicylic acid, 4
SELLARDS: Pfeiffer's bacillus in measles, 287

SERGEANT, E.: Pulmonary and mediastinal sequelae of chest wounds and gas poisoning, 251
Serum diagnosis of pregnancy (Fieus and Mauriac), 257
SHARPE: Spinal decompression, 128
Shock, anaphylactic, prevention of (Kopaczewski and Vahram), 45
Shoulder, radiography of (Boardman and Donovan), 104
SIEMERLING, E.: An epidemic of encephalitis, 30
SIMMONS: Surgical treatment of typhoid carriers, 79
SIMONINI, R.: Tubercle of myocardium, 191
SINGER, G.: Polycythaemia hypertonica, 78
SKILLERN: Origin of lingual ranula, 239
Skin petechiae, meningococci in (Muir), 286
SLEMONS, Morris: Nutrition of the fetus, 109
SMALL: Treatment of lupus erythematosus, 243
SMITH: Non-gonorrhoeal prostatitis, 114—Open amputation through the knee-joint, 153
SMITHIES: Primary carcinoma of gall bladder, 275
SOWLES: Necrosis of index finger from lysis, 303
Spermatic cord, torsion of (Clute), 59
SPILLER, paralysis of cranial nerves, 75
Spinal cord, total transverse section of (M. Lhermitte), 51
Spinal decompression (Sharp), 128
Spirochaetosis ictero-haemorrhagica, intravenous injections of urotropine in (A. de Matta), 123
Splenic enlargement, percussion and palpation in (Finizia), 25
SPOLVERINI: Prophylaxis of scarlet fever, 168
STADIE: Cause of cyanosis, 90
STEIN: Pituitrin for inducing labour, 182
STEIN, B.: Vaccine treatment of typhoid fever, 145
Stenosis, congenital subaortic (N. Jagic' and F. Schlagenhauser), 50
Stenosis, pyloric, fatal, purely spastic (H. Finkelstein), 108
Sterilization of women with pulmonary or laryngeal tuberculosis (G. Winter), 156
STIMMEL: Surgical treatment of typhoid carriers, 79
STORER, O.: Effect of influenza on the blood vessels, 309
Stomach dilatation, acute post-influenzal (Bohmansson), 11
Stomach, hour-glass (Walton), 252
Stomach, syphilis of (W. F. Suermondt), 159—(G. O. E. Lignac), 230
STOKEY: Futility of nerve-flaps as bridges, 249
STOFFORD: Rib compression of brachial plexus, 229
STRAUS, S. G.: Paroxysmal nasal hydnorrhoea based on dyspituitarism, 98
STREETER: Formation of uniovular twins, 41
STRONG: Physiology and pathology of the endometrium, 68
STURM: Pfeiffer's bacillus in measles, 287
STURMDORF: Uterine haemorrhage, 15
SUERMONDT, W. F.: Syphilis of the stomach, 159
Sugar in the blood, estimation of (Maclean), 44
Sugar and fats during pregnancy (Schiller), 235
Suppuration pulmonary (C. A. Hedblom), 105
Suppurative arthritis. See Arthritis
Syphilis, cerebro-spinal, and the optic nerves (M. J. Schoenborn), 124
Syphilis, congenital, in the second generation (Brusgaard), 97
Syphilis, congenital, and rheumatoid arthritis (Méry and Génin), 165
Syphilis, congenital, and rickets (S. Cannata), 94
Syphilis, late hereditary, pulmonary complications in (Mariano R. Castex and Juan Queirel), 169
Syphilis, late hereditary, sign of (Mariano R. Castex), 143
Syphilis, late hereditary, pleurisy of (M. R. Castex and J. B. Font), 197
Syphilis, secondary, of uterus (Gellhorn), 134
Syphilis of stomach (W. F. Suermondt), 159—(G. O. E. Lignac), 230
Syphilitic appendicitis (O. Wissing), 262
Syphilitic and arsenical jaundice (G. O. Scott and G. H. J. Pearson), 290
Syphilitic oculo-motor paralysis and chronic nephritis (O. Madenna), 173
Syphilitic origin of gastric and duodenal ulcer (Mariano R. Castex and A. Mathis), 121

T.

Tabes accompanied by active syphilitic lesions (Giannelli), 292
TAGLIAVACCHE, N.: Generalized subcutaneous emphysema following fracture of ribs, 254
TALBOT: Analysis of human milk, 87
TANFANI, G.: Sciatic paralysis from quinine injections, 142
TECON: Tuberculosis and chest wounds, 220
Tetanus, partial (A. Rodriguez Castro), 202
THOMSEN, O.: Early vaccine treatment of gonorrhoea, 231
THROCKMORTON: Tumour of the pons Varolii, 298
Thyroid gland and vomiting during pregnancy (Albeck), 184
Tissue laceration and gas gangrene (S. Weil), 214
Tongue in stupor (Chavigny), 52
Tonsillectomy followed by abscess of lung (H. Burgen), 203
TOFF, V.: Blood pressure and prognosis, 24
Transfusion tubes, paraffin coating of (Alton), 34
Trochanter, lesser, traction fracture of (M. Schülein), 133
TROISIER: Separation of diphtheria and diphtheroid bacilli, 136—Diphtheria carriers, 186
Tubercle of myocardium (R. Simonini), 191
Tuberculin test, intracutaneous (F. Klopstock), 47
Tuberculin therapy in children (B. C. Newton), 118
Tuberculosis and chest wounds (Tecon), 220
Tuberculosis contracted in a hospital crèche (Nobécourt and Paraf), 199
Tuberculosis, hypertension in (Colbert), 96
Tuberculosis in the negro (Roubier), 55
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, saccharose in (A. Winkler), 127
Tuberculosis, renal, x-ray diagnosis of (Colston and Waters), 151
Tuberculosis, retinal (Jackson and Finhoff), 279
Tuberculous arthritis, excision of joints for (Kirmisson), 227
Tuberculous endocarditis, chronic, in the child (P. Nobécourt), 172
Tuberculous meningitis, unusual case of (C. Massias), 70
Tuberculous peritonitis, pathology of (L. Melchior), 211
Tumour, ovarian, benign, recurrence of (Hartmann), 86
Tumour of the pons Varolii (Throckmorton), 298
Tumours of the carotid body (Reenstierna), 115
Tumours of the kidney, mixed (Berry), 285
Twins, uniovular, formation of (Streeter), 41
Typhoid carriers, surgical treatment of (Nichols, Simmons, and Stimmel), 79
Typhus fever. See Fever, enteric

U.

Ulcer of duodenum, compression of the portal vein with ascites in (Finsterer), 180
Ulcer of duodenum, new element in the pathogenesis of (Jona), 111
Ulcer, gastric, relation of gastroptosis to (v. Krempelhuber), 205
Ulcer, gastric and duodenal, syphilitic origin of (Mariano R. Castex and A. Mathis), 121
Uniform, antiseptic military (Heim, Fernbach, and Rullier), 80
Urochromogen reaction in children's diseases, De Silvestri's (O. Cozzolino), 160
Urotropine, intravenous injections of, in spirochaetosis ictero-haemorrhagica (A. de Matta), 123—In acute articular rheumatism (F. Deutsch), 297
Uruguay, hydatid disease in (V. Zerbino), 268
Uterine appendages, injections of protein in diseases of (F. Kauert), 185
Uterine haemorrhage. See Haemorrhage
Uterus, bicornuate, an unusual (Cornell and Earle), 283
Uterus, inversion of (O. Keller), 66
Uterus, prolapse of, operation for (Freeman), 258
Uterus, secondary syphilis of (Gellhorn), 134

V.

Vaccine treatment of osteomyelitis (Grégoire), 129
Vaccine treatment of suppurative arthritis (E. Khärina-Marinucci), 126
Vaccine treatment of typhoid fever (B. Stein), 145—(A. Grapicolo), 174
Vaccines, detoxicated, in treatment of gonorrhoea (Lees), 26
Vagus neurosis, post-influenzal (E. Gunderesen), 140
VAHRAM: Prevention of anaphylactic shock, 45
Varicella, gangrenous ulceration of the genitals in (B. Pontoppidan), 270
Varicose veins, marking of (Coppernail), 179
VARIOT, G.: Morbid anatomy of cephal-haematoma, 212
Vein, portal, compression of, with ascites in ulcer of the duodenum (Finsterer), 180
Veins, varicose, marking of (Coppernail), 179
Vincent's angina, neo-salvarsan in (W. Zemann), 147
Virus, filterable (Ciauri), 188
Viscera, complete inversion of (E. Daraignez), 237
VOGT, E.: Large chronic empyema, 27
Vomiting of pregnancy. See Pregnancy
VORPAHL, F.: Influenzal myositis, 225

W.

WALTON: Hour-glass stomach, 252
Warts, common, etiology of (Wile and Kingery), 137
Wassermann reaction, value of (Browning and Kennaway), 259
WATERS: X-ray diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, 151
WATSON: Vesical sphincter after prostatectomy, 60
WEIL, S.: Laceration of the tissues and gas gangrene, 214
Weil-Felix reaction in diagnosis of typhus (Marañón), 92
WEILL, E.: Subcutaneous injections of milk in infantile dyspepsia, 163
Welander's sore (A. L. Föns), 207
WHITE: Malingering, 217
WIESE, O.: Technique of paracentesis abdominis, 107
WILE: Etiology of common warts, 137
WILLIAMS, Whitridge: Excessive loss of blood after labour, 14
WILMER, W. H.: Ocular conditions affecting aviators, 149
WINKLER, A.: Saccharose in pulmonary tuberculosis, 127
WINTER, G.: Sterilization of women with pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, 156
WISE: Fracture of neck of femur in the feeble, 62
WISSING, O.: Syphilitic appendicitis, 262
WOLF: Favus in an adult, 76
WOLLSTEIN, Martha: Carcinoma of liver in a child, 20

X.

X-ray diagnosis of renal tuberculosis (Colston and Waters), 151

Z.

ZANDER, E.: Futility of closing schools in an epidemic of influenza, 224—Friedländer's pneumo-bacillus in an epidemic of pneumonia, 296
ZEMANN, W.: Neo-salvarsan in Vincent's angina, 147
ZERBINO, V.: Hydatid disease in Uruguay, 268
ZUNTZ: Intracardial injections, 106